

**dinamia‘cet** \_iscte

Centro de Estudos sobre a Mudança  
Socioeconómica e o Território

# Scientific Report

---

2019

May 2020

**iscte**

INSTITUTO  
UNIVERSITÁRIO  
DE LISBOA

**FCT** Fundação  
para a Ciência  
e a Tecnologia

# Table of Contents

|  |           |
|--|-----------|
| <b>1. INTRODUCTION .....</b>   | <b>4</b>  |
| 1.1. GENERAL DESCRIPTION .....   | 4         |
| A) DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE'S SCIENTIFIC IDENTITY .....   | 4         |
| B) ORGANIZATION AND ACTIVITIES.....  | 4         |
| C) ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.....   | 6         |
| 1.2. GENERAL OBJECTIVES ESTABLISHED FOR 2019 .....   | 9         |
| 1.2.1. MAIN SCIENTIFIC OBJECTIVES PURSUED BY THE UNIT.....   | 9         |
| 1.2.2. MAIN MID-TERM OPERATIVE GOALS LINKED TO THE UNIT'S STRATEGIC PROGRAMME .....                      | 10        |
| 1.2.3. SPECIFIC GOALS FOR 2019.....  | 11        |
| 1.3. MAIN ACHIEVEMENTS IN 2019.....  | 15        |
| 1.3.1 GENERAL OVERVIEW .....   | 15        |
| 1.3.2. MAIN ACHIEVEMENTS BY FIELD OF ACTION .....  | 24        |
| <b>2. RESEARCHERS AT DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.....</b>  | <b>44</b> |
| <b>3. INFORMATION BY RESEARCH GROUP.....</b>   | <b>49</b> |
| 3.1. INNOVATION AND LABOUR (IL) .....  | 49        |
| 3.1.1. OBJECTIVES.....   | 49        |
| 3.1.2 MAIN ACHIEVEMENTS.....   | 50        |
| 3.2. CITIES AND TERRITORIES (CT) .....   | 54        |
| 3.2.1. OBJECTIVES .....  | 54        |
| 3.2.2. MAIN ACHIEVEMENTS.....  | 55        |
| 3.2.3. GOALS AND ACHIEVEMENTS, BY THEMATIC LINE .....  | 69        |
| 3.3. GOVERNANCE, ECONOMY AND CITIZENRY (GEC) .....   | 75        |
| 3.3.1. OBJECTIVES .....  | 75        |
| <b>4. INTEGRATING THEMATIC LINES .....</b>   | <b>82</b> |
| <b>5. APPENDICES .....</b>   | <b>84</b> |
| 5.1. APPENDIX 1 – OUTPUTS BY RESEARCH GROUP .....  | 84        |
| 5.2 APPENDIX 2 – RESEARCH APPLICATIONS IN 2019.....  | 125       |
| 5.3 APPENDIX 3 – FUNDED AND NON-FUNDED COLLECTIVE RESEARCH PROJECTS IN 2019 (OVERALL) .....              | 128       |
| 5.4 APPENDIX 4 - INDIVIDUAL RESEARCH PROJECTS - RESEARCH FELLOWS AND SCIENTIFIC EMPLOYMENT IN 2019 ..... | 132       |



**Most Frequently Used Abbreviations:**

**CT** | Cities and Territories (one of the three DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE Research Groups)

**D'C-ISCTE** | DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE

**FCT** | Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia

**GEC** | Governance, Economy and Citizenry (one of the three DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE Research Groups)

**IL** | Innovation and Labour (one of the three DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE Research Groups)

**ITL** | Integrating thematic line(s)

**RG** | Research group

**TL** | Thematic line(s)

## 1. INTRODUCTION

### 1.1. General Description

#### a) DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE's Scientific Identity<sup>1</sup>

**DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE (D'C-ISCTE), Centre for the Study of Socioeconomic Change and the Territory** is an ISCTE-IUL interdisciplinary research unit in social and human sciences, which combines fundamental and applied research on relevant economic, social and cultural topics.

We perform advanced international and comparative research, framed by a sustainable development approach, while pledging to increase knowledge about dynamics and changes of Portuguese society.

We seek to contribute to the understanding of the contemporary world and to the design of the future through the analysis of contexts, actors and consequences of change, encompassing a particular focus on public policy and institutional frameworks, on an analytical and a normative level.

D'C-ISCTE mobilizes an array of theoretical and methodological resources guided by a common core issue. What is at stake is to capture the nature of the dynamics underlying socioeconomic and territorial change, their genesis in the inter-play between collective public and private actors operating in different domains (e.g. markets, territorial communities, public spaces), as well as their impact, notably in spatial terms (landscape, morphology, etc.).

Researchers at D'C-ISCTE pay particular attention to individual action (choices, expectations, creative insights, emotions, etc.) and to institutional endeavours stemming from states as well as sub-, inter- and supranational bodies to moderate, boost or restrain this action.

Research focused on the evaluation of the consequences of such institutional regulation is also based on a reflexive analysis of our own domain of activity - scientific research, its relationships with its context and the changes it goes through, in line with D'C-ISCTE's strategic objective to promote the self-reflexivity of its researchers.

#### b) Organization and activities<sup>2</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Unchanged since Activity Report 2018

<sup>2</sup> Unchanged since Activity Report 2018

DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE gathers researchers from a wide range of academic backgrounds (economics, sociology, law, architecture, regional and urban planning, anthropology, geography, management, quantitative methods, etc.). It is organized in three *research groups*:

- (i) **Innovation and Labour (IL);**
- (ii) **Cities and Territories (CT);**
- (iii) **Governance, Economy and Citizenry (GEC).**

Each of the research groups has specific research programmes, drawing upon medium-term thematic lines of analysis, which reflect their particular scientific identity. Information about the specific scientific identity of each of these groups, as well as about their main goals and achievements, can be found in Part 3 of this report.

Consistency across the three Research Groups is promoted through Integrating Thematic Lines (ITL) set to boost synergies among the groups, i.e.:

- (i) **Innovation and Transition to Sustainable Societies**
- (ii) **Regulatory and Governance Challenges for Complex Societies**
- (iii) **Creative and Participative Lives in Empowered Societies**

Activities taking place at D'C-ISCTE combine research with service provision to the community, and advanced training (masters and PhD programmes). The Centre is invested in the articulation between teaching and research, according to international higher education standards. It nurtures the transfer of scientific knowledge through seminars, conferences and publications. It also promotes internal debate and collegial co-operation in order to favour theoretical and methodological cross-fertilization between its different projects, and to foster collective learning and capacity for organizational adaptation and innovation. Its members share the belief that public universities should produce knowledge that may underpin the public debate, namely the debate about public policy design and implementation.

D'C-ISCTE publishes an online journal, *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*, and a *Working Paper series*, both peer-reviewed. It also participates in publishing *Portuguese Journal of Social Science* and the journal *Passagens*, in collaboration with the Architecture PhD programme.

These activities are supported by a close-knit network of partnerships with other national and international research units, public agencies and civil society players.

**c) Additional information**

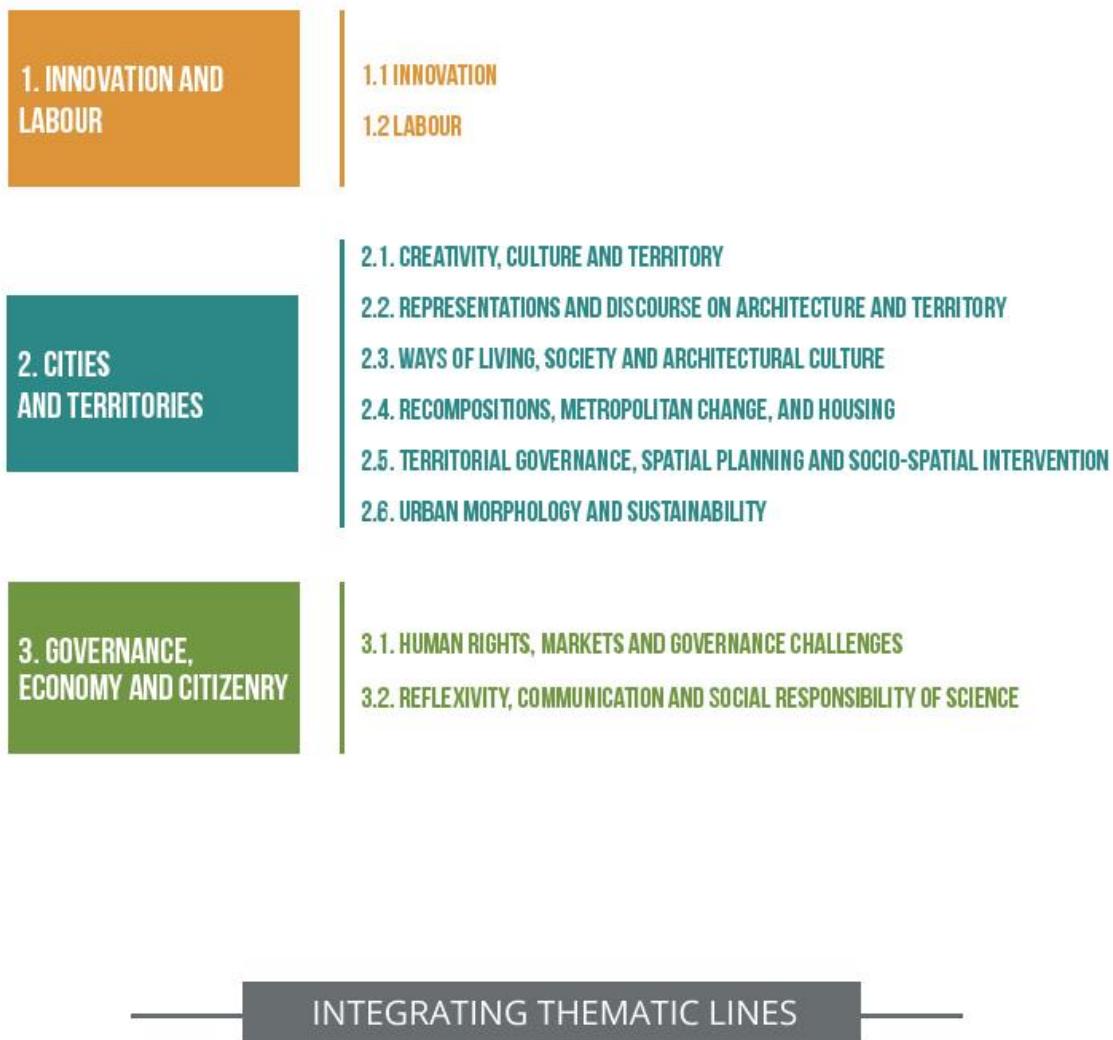
DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE is funded and evaluated by the Fundação para a Ciência e a Tecnologia (FCT), the Portuguese Research Council. D'C-ISCTE was rated Very Good in the most recent evaluation process.

By the end of 2019, the Unit's technical staff comprised four full-time members: a R&D Project officer; the Unit's secretary, also responsible for the support to the members and to the organization of meetings; a website and communication officer; and a S&T management officer supporting the journal's publication, managing the data about D'C-ISCTE activities and the preparation of targeted initiatives to promote the dissemination of scientific production indicators. Additionally, a Science and Technology Management Grantee assists in project management and provides administrative support to the PhD programme in Political Economy.

The Unit has now been authorised to open a call for the recruitment of an additional worker, in order to upgrade its permanent technical staff to six members, with the functional distribution exhibited in Figure 2.

During the whole year of 2019 the work stream matching the vacant position (particularly the functions related to finance monitoring/reporting and the financial and administrative management of the unit's strategic project was provisionally secured by a staff member, namely M<sup>a</sup> João Machado (which added this to her regular attributions as project manager). Project management was also guaranteed by Mafalda Pífano, who, as Science and Technology Management Grantee, took on this function in parallel to the administrative support to the PhD programme in Political Economy. This transitory situation implied (once again, like in precedent years, and throughout the whole year), on the one hand, an added effort by some of the members of D'C-ISCTE technical staff to cover positions that are not the ones established in the functional distribution agreed with all staff members and exhibited on figure 2 (for instance, Mariana Leite Braga supporting financial and administrative management), bearing on the performance of their primary functions and, on the other hand, demanding an additional collective effort by the whole team to assure the work flow and mutual support, particularly in periods of work overload.

Figure 1. Research Groups and Thematic Lines



INNOVATION AND  
TRANSITION  
TO SUSTAINABLE SOCIETIES

REGULATORY AND  
GOVERNANCE CHALLENGES  
FOR COMPLEX SOCIETIES

CREATIVE AND  
PARTICIPATIVE LIVES  
IN EMPOWERED SOCIETIES

**Figure 2. Technical Staff structure of D'C-ISCTE (incomplete at this moment)**

|                                |                            |                      |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| S&T Prospection / Pre Award    | Projects Management        | Maria João Machado   |
| Finance Monitoring / Reporting | Projects Management        | Temporarily Vacant   |
| PhD Programmes Support         | Projects Management        | Mafalda Pífano       |
| Researchers Support            | Events Management          | Maria José Rodrigues |
| Information Management         | D'C Journals / Publication | Mariana Leite Braga  |
| Image & Communication          | Design                     | Bruno Vasconcelos    |

## **1.2. General Objectives established for 2019**

D'C-ISCTE Action Plan for 2019 foresaw three complementary sets of objectives:

- 1.2.1. Main scientific objectives pursued by the Unit
- 1.2.2. Main mid-term operative goals linked to the Unit's strategic programme
- 1.2.3. Specific goals for 2019

These objectives are presented in the three following subsections and the degree of their fulfilment is discussed in the next section (1.3).

### **1.2.1. Main scientific objectives pursued by the Unit**

The research unit's scientific goals are those inherent to the mission and the collective scientific identity of its research programmes as described in section 1. The specific scientific objectives pursued by each Research Group, which are defined along Thematic Lines (assumed as mid-term research streamlines that can comprise several research programmes, materialized in different research projects, both collective and individual), are presented in detail in Part 3 of this Scientific Report, for each Research Group, respectively.

#### **1. RESEARCH GROUP 'INNOVATION AND LABOUR'**

##### **1.1. Innovation**

##### **1.2 Labour**

#### **2. RESEARCH GROUP 'CITIES AND TERRITORIES'**

##### **2.1. Creativity, culture and territory**

##### **2.2. Representations and discourse on architecture and territory**

##### **2.3. Ways of Living, Society and Architectural Culture**

##### **2.4. Recompositions, metropolitan change and housing**

##### **2.5. Territorial governance, spatial planning and socio-spatial intervention**

##### **2.6. Urban Morphology and Sustainability**

#### **3. RESEARCH GROUP 'GOVERNANCE, ECONOMY AND CITIZENRY'**

##### **3.1. Human Rights, Markets and Governance Challenges**

##### **3.2. Reflexivity, Communication, and Social Responsibility of Science**

In the research activities of the three RGs, special attention has been devoted throughout 2019 to those more narrowly linked to the seven “Contributions to Knowledge” announced in the *D'C-ISCTE Strategic Plan 2018-2022 (Objectives and Strategy, point B, as well as publication Dinâmia'CET – Activities 2013-2018 and Strategy, Lisbon, May 2019)*<sup>3</sup>.

### **1.2.2. Main mid-term operative goals linked to the Unit's strategic programme**

This is a set of pragmatic objectives that are linked to the development of the research centre, which underlay the activities at D'C-ISCTE in 2019 (many of them already identified and pursued in precedent years), which include:

- a) Consolidation of cross-cutting work and collaborative practices which have been promoted in recent years in the unit, among researchers and among Research Groups, (particularly with (i) the 5<sup>th</sup> edition of the Workshop D'C-ISCTE, prepared in 2019, and held in January 2020, (ii) the development of projects and project proposals crossing different groups, (iii) the implementation of the three new Integrating Thematic Lines in D'C-ISCTE activities (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point A; see Chapter 4. below)).
- b) Improvement of the requirements for individual research development plans in the Unit (associated to membership conditions and to pluriannual individual researchers' assessment scheme) and enhancement of its attractiveness to young high-potential researchers (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point A);
- c) Increase in research projects contracts, assuming the need to explore diversification of research funding opportunities, reducing the dependence on specific funding bodies (particularly FCT), aiming to strengthen submissions to calls for European funding mechanisms (particularly but not exclusively H2020) and to applied projects for public and private institutions, and, whenever possible in the case of submissions involving networks of centres, to take the lead in their setting up (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point C);
- d) Increase in publications, particularly (but not exclusively) in indexed peer-reviewed journals and books with international dissemination;  
(the idea was, despite financial constraints, which did limit the individual support to members in 2019, to make efforts to provide better financing conditions to facilitate this purpose for integrated researchers and also for research assistants) (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point C);

<sup>3</sup> The report handed in to FCT in February 2018, *DINÂMIA'CET 2018-2022 Strategic Plan*, is available on the DINÂMIA'CET website

- e) Development of research networks and improvement of the Unit's role as a platform for hosting visitors and supporting internationalization initiatives (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point C);
- f) Strengthening the relation between research and advanced training;  
(e.g., the 1<sup>st</sup> edition of Political Economy interdisciplinary PhD programme; a new edition of DATMC (Architecture PhD programme) seminars linked to D'C-ISCTE Thematic Lines, resulting in the edition of a final publication; seminar cycles in several PhD and Master programmes; presentation of theses' results in the Unit's seminars; exhibitions of students' works in specific courses, etc.) (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point D);
- g) Growing dissemination of research results in academic events, both national and international;  
(despite financial constraints, which continued to limit individual funding to members in 2019, efforts were maintained to support attendance of integrated researchers and research assistants in these events) (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point E);
- h) Reaching broader audiences and the overall society, both by improving communication of research results to non-academic audiences and by the active involvement of stakeholders and civil society in the research projects' communication design (Strategic Plan 2018-2022, Objectives and Strategy, point F);
- i) Development of research networks and improvement of the Unit's role as a platform for hosting visitors and supporting internationalization initiatives (worth being repeated here, for also aiming at the fulfilment of Objectives and Strategy, point G of the Strategic Plan 2018-2022);
- j) Consolidation and strengthening of the technical support staff of the research unit, improving specialized professionalization and enhancing skills in the various domains required for an expanding research unit (projects management, financial management, science & technology management, communication, publishing, etc.)
- k) Improving the relational and organizational conditions (research conditions; careers; full/part-time; generational issues, ...)

### **1.2.3. Specific goals for 2019**

Short-term objectives underlying D'C-ISCTE's activities in 2019, included:

- a) Pursuing the implementation of the strategic plan for 2018-2022, which has been the result of a strategic reflection process, which started in 2016, about the scientific identity of the Unit, including the implementation of mechanisms that enable permanent self-monitoring of the Unit's activity.

(This was supposed to include, among other aspects, the transposition of the adopted strategic principles to all the communication channels (e.g. the updating of the website and other communication materials, institutional reports, etc., notably integrating the results of the reflexive process on D'C-ISCTE scientific identity and on the individual relation of each researcher to this identity), as well as the operationalization of its principles (e.g. implementation of the Integrating Thematic Lines; internal reflexive discussions in each RG about the thematic lines, etc. It is important to notice that some of the strategic actions considered in the 2018-2022 action plan – such as the setting up of observatories, the hiring of PhD researchers, or the setting of new incentives to researchers, among other – are dependent upon the transfer of the new funding stemming from the FCT evaluation process, whose results were announced in mid-June 2019. The research units should not have access to these funds before 2020, so that most of those actions had no opportunity to be held during 2019, and had to be postponed to 2020 and beyond).

- b) Preparing and carrying out the institutional assessment of the research unit under the ongoing FCT evaluation process.

Due to the strategic importance of this evaluation process for the mid/long term evolution of the Unit, it had to be, in 2019 as in previous evaluation years, the main focus of attention for the institutional structure and the technical staff. It required the elaboration of new documents presenting the unit, and the meticulous preparation of the evaluation panel's visit.

- c) Negotiating short/medium-term funding conditions which enable D'C-ISCTE to get financial liquidity in the short-term with the central structure of ISCTE, in particular to overcome the impossibility to access its own revenue generated by the growth of research projects managed by the research unit (without having to wait for those projects to be concluded to be able to access their overheads) or considering any other mitigating solutions to this problem (see Action Plan 2019 point 1.2: short-term contextual issues).
- d) Negotiating with the central structure of ISCTE for space conditions, in order to provide workplaces for the newly arrived researchers and new projects starting at the research unit (specific short-term cases needed addressing, despite the ISCTE commitment for medium-term necessities, at the new premises to be constructed) (see Action Plan point 1.2: short-term contextual issues).
- e) Reinforcing the technical structure of the research unit and their specialized skills, and refining the attributions and competences of each member of the Unit's technical support team.

In the end of 2018 and in early 2019, discussions took place with the staff members, in order to better define each member's profile. Negotiations with ISCTE's central

structure over the possibility of establishing new labour contracts must be continued. Indeed, specialized human resources are in urgent demand in the fields of financial and project management, as well as information management. Progressively more dedicated support should be devoted to the prospection for funding opportunities, to dissemination of intra- and extra-unit information, and to the increase of D'C-ISCTE's publication series.

- f) Enhancing the functioning of the organizational structure of D'C-ISCTE, particularly at the level of the scientific management of the Research Groups and its Thematic Lines, as well as of the new integrative transversal thematic lines. A discussion process within each Research Group (RG) was started, in order to improve its efficiency, the involvement of all researchers, and the articulation of individual and collective research agendas. This process was supposed to culminate also in a discussion about the coordination of Research Groups and facilitators of Thematic Lines, with the possible renewal of the existing teams, if considered adequate by the RGs. A clear attribution of responsibilities for promoting the three Integrating Thematic Lines, with the nomination of facilitators (or coordination teams) for each of these lines, was part of this enhancement of the organizational structure.
- g) Developing a commemorative programme celebrating the 30 years of DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE (acknowledging the more recent merging with CET and other groups of researchers that now constitute DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE), including the setting up of a calendar with four main actions: a) Dynamization of the Integrating Thematic Lines, with the designation of the respective facilitators/coordinators, responsible for their dynamization; b) Organization of an Internal Retreat, outside ISCTE, involving all researchers, in fall 2019, with the objective of further internal reflection within each Research Group and its thematic lines; c) launching of a call for papers, in autumn 2019, associated to the organization of an international conference to be held in Spring 2020, structured around the three integrating transversal thematic lines; d) publication of a book with the results of this process, end 2020.
- h) Developing a system for monitoring and assessing the research activity of full-time contract researchers.

Following the elaboration of internal norms in 2017, the discussion of this issue was re-launched by ISCTE rectorate in 2019, requesting again the collaboration of the research units in the preparation of a unified/central assessment system. D'C-ISCTE kept on contributing to this discussion on the basis of a draft produced at the end of 2017 to answer a demand of the former Rectorate.

- i) Revising D'C-ISCTE's internal regulation aiming to update the statute of its members (including the categories of members and their duties/responsibilities in light of FCT requirements), as well as the duties of RG coordinators.

- j) Concluding the cleaning up process the Unit's physical files (selecting books and publications from past projects to be donated to ISCTE library), and transferring the computer and peripherals management to ISCTE central services, as well as improving the digital archive of materials produced by D'C-ISCTE research projects.
- k) Improving DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE's information system, including the development of a comprehensive, updated and user-friendly database about the scientific activities of all its members, which can be easily mobilized for monitoring the research unit's activity, flexible enough to enable analysis, and long-term comparison.

(Since 2018, D'C-ISCTE seeks to better explore the potential of articulation of D'C-ISCTE's information system, based on the information collected annually through "Fichas individuais de investigador", with ISCTE's information systems, particularly Ciência-IUL, Fenix and i-meritus platforms, where most researchers are expected to enter information about the various fields of their academic and scientific activity.)

- l) Preparing a new D'C-ISCTE publishing series (e-books), in parallel to the enhancement of the WP series and the development of further indexation of the CCT Journal.
- m) Development of a monitoring system for the social impacts of the Unit's activity (Conceptual and empirical work had to be conducted for this purpose, including the implementation of routines and data systematization practices, which should allow to map, control and disseminate the social impacts of the Centre's activity).
- n) Improving the monitoring system for the academic impacts of the Unit's activity and its researchers.

(Conceptual and empirical work was carried out for this purpose, including the implementation of routines, data systematization practices, and development of an appropriate and efficient database, helping to understand, map and better systematize the diversity of academic outputs of the Centre and the multiple results of its researchers' activity. This also requires a better coordination with ISCTE information system in these matters: Ciência-IUL).

- o) Dissemination and implementation of the DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE ethical principles, codified within the framework of the design of the Unit's strategic programme (point 13) This was supposed to include the setting up of an internal researchers' meeting/seminar on this topic during 2019.

### **1.3. Main Achievements in 2019**

#### **1.3.1 General overview**

##### **A) Main features**

Generally speaking, the main strengths and challenges emerging from D'C-ISCTE's activities in 2019, can be summarized as follows:

**a) Main positive aspects and strengths:**

- Capacity to mobilize its community of researchers for the preparation of the evaluation panel visit.
- Potential for cross-cutting issues congregating research ventures of the different research groups proved to be strong, and the ability to harness it is being further developed.
- After regular elections, the Scientific Board was renewed, and the management of the unit was confirmed, while the management team was reinforced by two new members.

**b) Main negative aspects and challenges:**

- Staff lacking reinforcement; division of tasks and modes of supervision still have to be finetuned.
- Financial constraints during 2019 still severely conditioned the unit's operation.
- Research Groups activities should still be intensified.

## B) Accomplishment of the proposed objectives (established for 2019)

In a general overview, we can consider that in 2019 the Unit accomplished, in broad terms, the various commitments it had pledged to meet regarding each of the previously introduced three layers of goals.

Summarized information on this is presented schematically in **Table 1**, in order to enhance the accountability of the accomplishment of those activities, for the three levels of objectives: (i) the accomplishment of scientific goals, (ii) the achievement of more pragmatic aspects, and (iii) the level of success on more direct short-term actions

**Table 1. D'C-ISCTE Objectives for 2019 and their accomplishment**

| MAIN OBJECTIVES STABLISHED FOR 2019  | ACCOMPLISHMENT OF THE OBJECTIVES   |
|--|--|
| <b>1. Main scientific objectives</b>   |  |
| <p>General</p> <p>The research unit scientific goals are those inherent to the mission and the collective scientific identity of its research programmes that are described in section 1 of the Action Plan for 2019.</p> <p>(In the research activities of the three RGs priority will be given throughout the year 2019 to those more narrowly linked to the seven “Contributions to Knowledge” announced in the D'C-ISCTE Plan of Activities for 2018-2022)</p> | <p>Generally accomplished – through the implementation of the Strategic Plan 2018-22. See above point 1.3.1.A.a.</p> |
| <p>RG1 – Innovation and Labour</p> <p>The specific scientific objectives pursued by this Research Group, which are defined along Thematic Lines, assumed as mid-term research streamlines that can comprise several research programmes, materialized in different projects, and these are presented in detail on section 3 of the Action Plan for 2019.</p>   | <p>Generally accomplished – see below section 3.1.</p>   |
| <p>RG2 – Cities and Territories</p> <p>The specific scientific objectives pursued by this Research Group, which are defined along Thematic Lines, assumed as mid-term research streamlines that can comprise several research programmes, materialized in different projects, and these are presented in detail on section 4 of the Action Plan for 2019.</p>  | <p>Generally accomplished – see below section 3.2..</p>  |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p><b>RG3 – Governance, Economy and Citizenry</b></p> <p>The specific scientific objectives pursued by this Research Group, which are defined along Thematic Lines, assumed as mid-term research streamlines that can comprise several research programmes, materialized in different projects, and these are presented in detail on section 5 of the Action Plan for 2019.</p>   | <p>Generally accomplished – see below section 3.3..</p>   |
| <p><b>2. Main mid-term operative goals in the framework of the Unit's strategic programme</b></p> <p>a) Consolidation of transversal work and collaborative practices which have been promoted in recent years in the unit, among researchers and between research groups, (Particularly with (i) a new (5<sup>th</sup>) edition of Workshop D'C-ISCTE, (ii) the development of projects and projects proposals crossing different groups, (iii) the dynamization of the 3 new integrated thematic lines in D'C-ISCTE activities.</p>   | <p>Generally achieved (particularly with (i) the preparation of the new (5<sup>th</sup>) edition of Workshop D'C-ISCTE, held in January 2020, (ii) the development of projects and project proposals crossing different groups, (iii) the nomination of 2 "facilitators/dynamizers" for each of the integrated thematic lines, which started their work and help developing the practical application of this Integrating Thematic Lines transversally in D'C-ISCTE activities; see chapter 4. below.</p> |
| <p>b) Improvement in the requirements for individual research development plans in the Unit (associated to membership conditions and to pluriannual individual researchers' assessment scheme) and enhancement of its attractiveness to young high-potential researchers.</p>   | <p>Generally achieved (regulation internally approved; increasing of the reflexivity on the articulation individual-group research).</p>  |
| <p>c) Increase in research projects contracts, assuming the need to explore diversification of research funding opportunities, reducing the dependence on specific funding bodies (particularly FCT), aiming to strengthen the application to calls for European funding mechanisms (particularly but not exclusively H2020) and the application of applied projects for public and private institutions, and, whenever possible in the case of applications involving networks of centres, to take the lead in these applications.</p> | <p>Generally achieved (see data section 1.3.2.A) (with the diversification of applications to different sources of funding, although naturally - particularly in the specific case of H2020 -, results in terms of project contracts may not be immediate).</p>   |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| d) Increase in publications, particularly (but not exclusively) in indexed peer-reviewed journals and books with international dissemination; (Despite financial constraints, which will continue limiting the individual support to members in 2019, an effort will continue to be made to provide better financing conditions to facilitate this purpose for integrated researchers and also for research assistants).   | Achieved (see data section 1.3.2.B)                      |
| e) Development of research networks and improvement of the Unit's role as a platform for hosting visitors and supporting internationalization initiatives.   | Generally achieved (see data sections 3.1., 3.2., 3.3.). |
| f) Strengthening the relation between research and advanced training; (e.g., launching the 1 <sup>st</sup> edition of Political Economy interdisciplinary PhD programme; a new edition of DATMC (Architecture PhD programme) seminars linked to D'C-ISCTE Thematic Lines, resulting in a final publication; seminar cycles in several PhD and Master programmes; presentation of theses' results in unit's seminars, with exhibitions of students' works in specific courses, etc.). | Generally achieved (see in particular sections 1.3.2.D). |
| g) Growing dissemination of research results in academic events, both national and internationally; (Despite financial constraints, which continued limiting the individual support to members in 2019, there was a sustained effort to provide better funding conditions to facilitate this purpose for integrated researchers and also for research assistants).   | Achieved (see data sections 3.1., 3.2., 3.3.).           |
| h) Reaching broader audiences and overall society, both by improving communication of research results to non-academic audiences and by the active involvement of stakeholders and civil society in the projects' communication design.  | Generally achieved (see in particular section 1.3.2.C.). |
| i) Development of research networks and improvement of the Unit's role as a platform for hosting visitors and supporting internationalization initiatives.   | Generally achieved (see data sections 3.1., 3.2., 3.3.). |

|   |   |
|---|---|
| <p>j) Consolidation and strengthening of the technical support staff working at the research unit, improving specialized professionalization and enhancing skills at the several domains required to a growing research unit (projects management, financial management, science &amp; technology management, communication, publishing, etc.).</p> | <p>Partially achieved; Negotiations with ISCTE's central structure have yet to solve this problem; new funding prospects and new contracts regulation policies may favour the resolution of this problem in 2020 (calls were launched in the end of 2019 to consolidate the position of 2 staff members and to contract a 6<sup>th</sup> person, with the expertise still lacking in the team).</p> |
| <p>k) To improve the relational and organizational conditions (research conditions; careers; full/partial time; generational issues, among others).</p>   | <p>Partially achieved (potential for some improvement in careers for some (few) researchers – in the contexts of ISCTE and scientific employment); but other structural issues still need to be addressed.</p>  |

### 3. Specific objectives established for 2019

- a) First measures of implementation of the strategic plan for 2018-2012, which has been the result of a strategic reflection process started in 2016 about the scientific identity of the Unit, including the putting into practice of mechanisms that enable permanent self-monitoring of the Unit's activity.

*(This is expected to include, among other aspects, the transposition of the adopted strategic principles to all the communication channels (e.g. continued updating of website and other communication materials, institutional reports, etc., notably integrating the results of the reflexivity process on D'C-ISCTE scientific identity and on the individual relation of each researcher with this identity), as well as the operationalization of its principles (e.g. implementation of the Integrating Thematic Lines; internal reflexive discussions in each RG about their thematic lines, etc). (It is important to bear in mind that some of the strategic actions considered in the action plan 2018-2022 – such as the settlement of observatories, the hiring of PhD researchers, or the setting of new incentive mechanisms for researchers, among other examples – are conditioned by the transfer of the funding deriving from the FCT evaluation procedure, whose results have recently been announced (mid-June 2019). The research units should not have access to these funds before 2020, so that most of those actions cannot be held during 2019, and will be postponed to 2020 and beyond, due to the financial and human resources constraints faced by the unit).*

Generally achieved (in the aspects possible without the programmatic and strategic funding, mainly through the dynamization of the integrating thematic and the preparation of Strategic Plenary Meeting of Researchers, to be held in February 2020).

- b) Preparation and carrying out of the institutional assessment of the research unit under the ongoing FCT evaluation process. The present report is finalized after the conclusion of this process. So it has on this point to give an account of activities already carried out. Due to the strategic importance of this evaluation process for the mid/long term evolution of the Unit, it had to be, in 2019 as in other evaluation years, the main focus of attention of the institutional structure and of the technical staff. It required the elaboration of new documents presenting the unit, and the meticulous preparation of the visit of the evaluation panel.

Achieved.

|  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>c) Negotiation with the central structure of ISCTE of short/medium-term funding conditions which enable D'C-ISCTE to get financial liquidity in the short-term, in particular to overcome the impossibility of getting access to the own revenue generated by the growth of research projects managed by the research unit (without having to wait for those projects' conclusion to be able to access their overheads) or considering any other mitigating solutions for this problem.</p>   | <p>Very partially achieved: just short-term mitigation solutions (but the results of institutional assessment by FCT grant hope for financial autonomy to overcome this problem from 2020 on).</p>  |
| <p>d) Negotiation with the central structure of ISCTE for space conditions enabling the provision of workplaces for the new researchers and new projects starting at the research unit (specific short-term cases needed addressing, despite the ISCTE commitment for medium-term necessities, at the new premises to be constructed).</p>   | <p>The negotiation has constantly carried on but still without concrete results for short term, apart from one-off solutions for a few specific cases.</p>  |
| <p>e) Reinforcement of the technical structure of the research unit and their specialized skills, and refinement of the attributions and competences of each member of the Unit's technical support team. (End of 2018 and in early 2019, discussions took place with the staff members, in order to better define each member profile. Negotiations with ISCTE's central structure on the possibility of launching new labour contracts have to be continued. In effect, specialized human resources are urgently required in the fields of financial and project management, as well as information management. Progressively more dedicated support should be devoted to prospection for funding opportunities, to dissemination of intra- and extra-unit information, and to the increase of D'C-ISCTEs publication series.)</p> | <p>Partially achieved (improvement of contractual solutions to 2 staff members - Mafalda Pífano and Mariana Leite Braga – and negotiations going on in order to allow better conditions to the exercise of the function by Bruno Vasconcelos); negotiations with ISCTE's central structure, which are central to fulfil the vacant position on financial/project management; were kept during all year and at the end of 2019 it was possible to launch a call for these positions.</p> |

- f) Improvement of organizational structure functioning of D'C-ISCTE, particularly in terms of the scientific management of the research groups and their thematic lines, as well as of the new integrative transversal thematic lines. A discussion process within each research group will be started, to enhance its efficiency, the involvement of all researchers, and the articulation of individual and collective research agendas. This process is expected to culminate also in a discussion over the coordinators of research groups and facilitators of thematic lines, and possible renewal of these teams, if deemed adequate by the RGs. A clear attribution of responsibilities for promoting the three Integrating Thematic Lines, with the nomination of facilitators (or coordination teams) for each of these lines, will also be part of this effort to improve the organizational structure.

Ongoing process; a central point for this process is the preparation of the Strategic Plenary Meeting of Researchers, to be held in February 2020; ITL Facilitators were appointed in November 2019 (see chapter 4 below).

- g) Preparation of the commemorative programme to celebrate 30 years of DINÂMIA (acknowledging the more recent merger with CET and other groups of researchers that now constitute DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE), including the setting up of a calendar with 4 main events: a) Dynamization of Integrating Thematic Lines, designating corresponding facilitators/coordinators, responsible for their dynamization; b) Organization of an Internal Retreat (autumn 2019), outside ISCTE, involving all researchers with the goal to continue internal reflection within each Research Group and its thematic lines; c) launching a call for papers (autumn 2019) for an international conference to be held in the spring of 2020, structured around the three Integrating Thematic Lines; d) publication of a book with the results of this process, end 2020.

Achieved, ongoing process to be continued in 2020 (see also chapter 4 below).

- h) Development of a system for monitoring and assessing the research activity of full-time contract researchers (Answering a demand of the former Rectorate, a draft regulation for the assessment of researchers' activity was produced by the end of 2017 thanks to the effort of a task force that was appointed by D'C-ISCTE management. Following the several changes in ISCTE-IUL's policy concerning this issue, and after the elaboration of internal norms in 2017, a process of discussion of this issue was re-launched by the ISCTE-IUL rectorate, once again requesting the collaboration of the research units in the preparation of a unified/central assessment system. D'C-ISCTE will continue contributing to this discussion in 2020, based on the existing draft, and the discussions held on 2019 on this topic).

Monitoring system developed; ISCTE central structure still working on the project for common unified assessment mechanisms; D'C-ISCTE collaborated proactively in this discussion.

|   |   |
|---|---|
| i) Revision of internal functioning norms and D'C-ISCTE regulation, concerning the updating of membership statutes (including the categories of members and the respective attributions/responsibilities in light of new FCT requirements), as well as the RG coordinators attributions (Clarification of these rules and procedures has been developed and will be further regulated; RG coordinators' role should be explicit in the Unit's regulation, following an ISCTE-IUL Rectorate request)   | Ongoing process: working groups are preparing new proposals to be discussed at D'C-ISCTE Scientific Commission; further transposition to regulations.                         |
| j) Concluding the cleaning up process the Unit's physical files (selecting books and publications from past projects to for donation to ISCTE library), and transferring the computer and peripherals management to ISCTE central services, as well as improving the digital archive of materials produced by D'C-ISCTE research projects.  | Generally achieved.   |
| k) Improvement of DINÂMIA'CET's information system, including the development of a comprehensive, updated and user-friendly database with the scientific activities of all its members, which can be easily mobilized for monitoring the research unit's activity, with a versatility that enables more flexible analytical dimensions, but ensuring long-run comparison and homogeneous criteria. (For this, it is essential to continue to explore the potential of articulation of the internal system – based on the recollection of information annually through "Fichas individuais de investigador" – with ISCTE-IUL's information systems, particularly Ciéncia-IUL, Fenix and i-meritus platforms, where most of the researchers are expected to enter information about their activity, in the various fields of their academic and scientific activity. A better articulation with this, in the sequence of what was already made during 2018 and 2019, will simplify the internal processes of recollection, classification and treatment of information, not dismissing for now, however, the direct collection of some specific information from the researchers, that which is not covered by the aforementioned sources). | Partially achieved (better articulation with CIÉNCIA-IUL, reduction of information asked to researchers, development of new systematization tools, among other improvements). |
| l) Preparation of a new D'C-ISCTE publishing line (e-books), in parallel to the enhancement of the WP series and the development of further indexation of CCT Journal.  | Partially achieved (indexation of CCT in Scopus); publishing line (e-books) not addressed for now, transposed to 2020, with resources for that.                               |

|  |  |
|--|--|
| m) Development of a monitoring system for the social impacts of the activity of the unit (Conceptual and empirical work will be pursued on this, including the implementation of routines and data systematization practices, which should allow to map, control and disseminate the social impacts of the activity of the Centre).  | Ongoing process: Setting up of a working group which is working on this, expected outcome in 2020).                      |
| n) Improvement of the monitoring system for the academic impacts of the unit's activity, as well as its researchers (Conceptual and empirical work will be developed on this, including the implementation of routines, data systematization practices, and development of an appropriate and efficient database, which helps to understand, map and better systematize the diversity of the unit's academic outputs and the multiple results of its researchers' activity. This will also require a better coordination with ISCTE-IUL information system in these matters: Ciência-IUL). | Ongoing process: Setting up of a working group which is working on this, expected outcome in 2020).                      |
| o) Dissemination and implementation of DINÂMIA'CET-IUL ethical principles, codified within the framework of the design of the Unit's strategic programme (point 13). This will include the setting up of an internal researchers meeting/seminar on this topic during 2019.  | Partially achieved (on the website, and in practice; organization of the internal seminar/conference postponed to 2020). |

### 1.3.2. Main achievements by field of action

#### A. Research contracts

Nine new research contracts were assigned to DINÂMIA'CET-IUL, started in 2019:

1. CA18137 - European Middle Class Mass Housing – COST ACTION coord: A.V. Milheiro; D'C-ISCTE Team: A. V. Milheiro, I. L. Rodrigues, M. Pacheco, A. Areia, F. Fiúza, J. Cardim, P. Canelas, R. Almeida, S. M. Pereira)
2. Estratégias para a Cultura em Oeiras 2018-2022, funded by Câmara Municipal de Oeiras (Oeiras City Council), (Lead: D'C-ISCTE; coord: Pedro Costa) (Team D'C-ISCTE: Pedro Costa, E. Tomaz, R. Almeida, F. A. Sousa, G. Teixeira, A. Guterres)
3. Consultoria IIASA - IIASA - International Institute for Applied systems analysis (AUSTRIA)
4. Impactos ARTEMREDE – ARTEMREDE (Lead: D'C-ISCTE; coord: Pedro Costa)
5. Acompanhamento PARALLEL – ProcurARTE · PARALELL- European Photo based Platform (Funded by EU - Creative Europe Program, via consortium leader - Procurarte) (Coord D'C-ISCTE P. Costa; Team: P. Costa, R. Lopes)
6. MEVCOMP (Ciência de Dados) – ISCTE (Coord D'C-ISCTE Ricardo Paes Mamede)

7. Incubadora Popular D'Ajuda – in the scope of Programa BIPZIP da Câmara Municipal de Lisboa (C. Henriques)
8. Transições urbanas observar e agir - Protocol with CET (Coord: A. Castro & I. Guerra)

In terms of research contracts, 25 collective research projects were in course, 22 of which were funded:

- 9 by FCT
- 2 by FCT (PT2020)
- 2 by H2020 (Marie Curie/COST ACTION)
- 1 by INTERREG Atlantic Area
- 1 by national public authorities (Câmara Municipal de Oeiras)
- 4 by other national private institutions (ProcurARTE, ARTEMREDE, CET)
- 2 by other international institutions (Eurofound; IIASA)
- 1 by Iscte (to support an FCT application of Data Science)

Funding programmes are consistently scarce and complex. D'C-ISCTE upholds its commitment to diversifying its pursuit for funding from various funding sources. A considerable number of submissions were made to several funding bodies during these years, some of which are still awaiting for a final decision:

- 3 proposals to H2020
- 2 proposals to FCT (Projetos de Investigação Científica e Desenvolvimento Tecnológico no âmbito da Arquitetura de Álvaro Siza Vieira – 2019)

And others starting at the beginning of 2020:

- SAMA “Prestação de serviços para o desenvolvimento de soluções para melhorar a eficiência e a fiabilidade dos objetivos e a gestão dos riscos na fase de candidatura e análise de pedidos de pagamento dos beneficiários dos sistemas de incentivos do Portugal 2020, com recurso a técnicas de aprendizagem automática”, funded by IAPMEI;
- 1 transnational project funded by FCT, under JPICH Conservation, Protection and Use Call

In 2019, there was no open call for tenders for projects in all scientific domains by FCT. Only a call on architecture issues, within which D'C-ISCTE submitted two proposals that await results.

There seems to be a certain increase in the market for applied studies stemming from public and institutional agents, compared to the recent scarcity of research contracts, mostly on a national level, both in terms of competitive science projects and applied research commissioned by public and private contractors. We hope this trend will hold and will encourage researchers to apply to the diverse kinds of funding mechanisms.

**Table 2. Number of projects and budget per year (2017-2019)**

|                      |                  | 2017      |                | 2018      |                | 2019      |                |
|----------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|
|                      |                  | N         | Budget (€)     | N         | Budget (€)     | N         | Budget (€)     |
| <b>NATIONAL</b>      |                  | <b>11</b> | <b>245.991</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>381.994</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>522.027</b> |
| <b>Public</b>        | FCT              | 4         | 114.866        | 12        | 286.753        | 11        | 415.562        |
|                      | Other            | 6         | 109.933        | 3         | 95.241         | 1         | 34.875         |
| <b>Private</b>       |                  | 1         | 21.192         | 1         | 0              | 4         | 71.590         |
| <b>INTERNATIONAL</b> |                  | <b>4</b>  | <b>22.624</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>64.165</b>  | <b>5</b>  | <b>112.554</b> |
|                      | CE               | 2         | 18.638         | 2         | 40.560         | 2         | 90.864         |
|                      | Other programmes | 1         | 3.986          | 1         | 6.865          | 1         | 0              |
| <b>Private</b>       |                  | 1         | 14.802         | 2         | 16.740         | 2         | 21.690         |
| <b>Own Funding</b>   |                  |           | <b>NA</b>      |           | <b>NA</b>      | <b>1</b>  | <b>8.364</b>   |
| <b>NON-FUNDED</b>    |                  | <b>4</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>5</b>  | <b>0</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>0</b>       |
|                      | <b>TOTAL</b>     | <b>19</b> | <b>268.615</b> | <b>26</b> | <b>446.159</b> | <b>25</b> | <b>642.945</b> |

Along with these collective projects, D'C-ISCTE is now hosting:

#### **10 Post-Doctoral/"Norma Transitória" projects**

- 2 in RG IL
- 8 in RG CT

And

## 21 PhD funded projects

- 1 in RG IL
- 18 in RG CT
- 2 in RG GEC

### B) Publication outputs

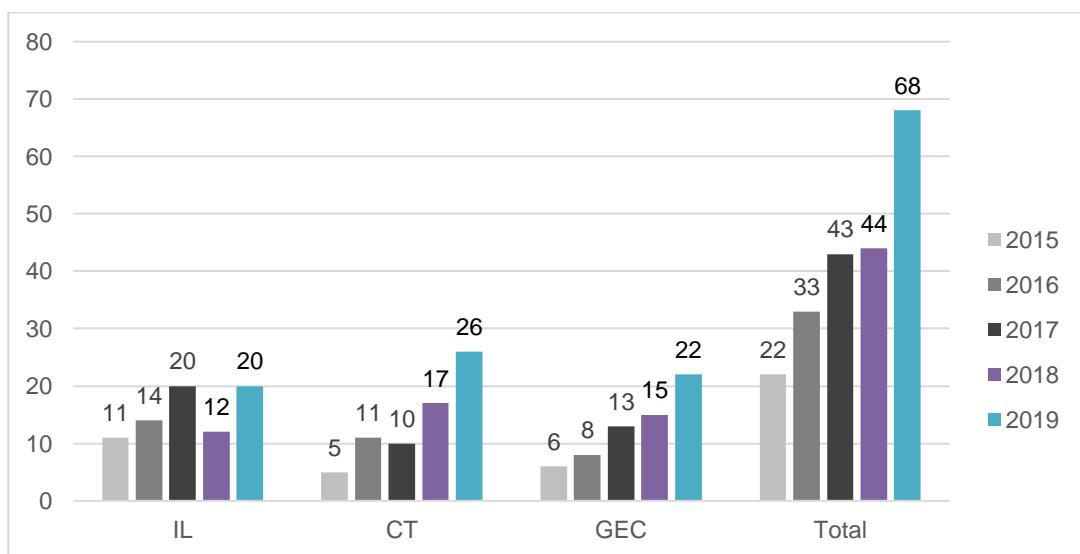
Overall publication improved from 2018 to 2019, especially due to a significant increase in articles featuring in indexed journals, which also reflects an expanding scenario in terms of indexed publications covering the social sciences, and Portuguese journals in particular. Main achievements in **publication** in 2019 were:

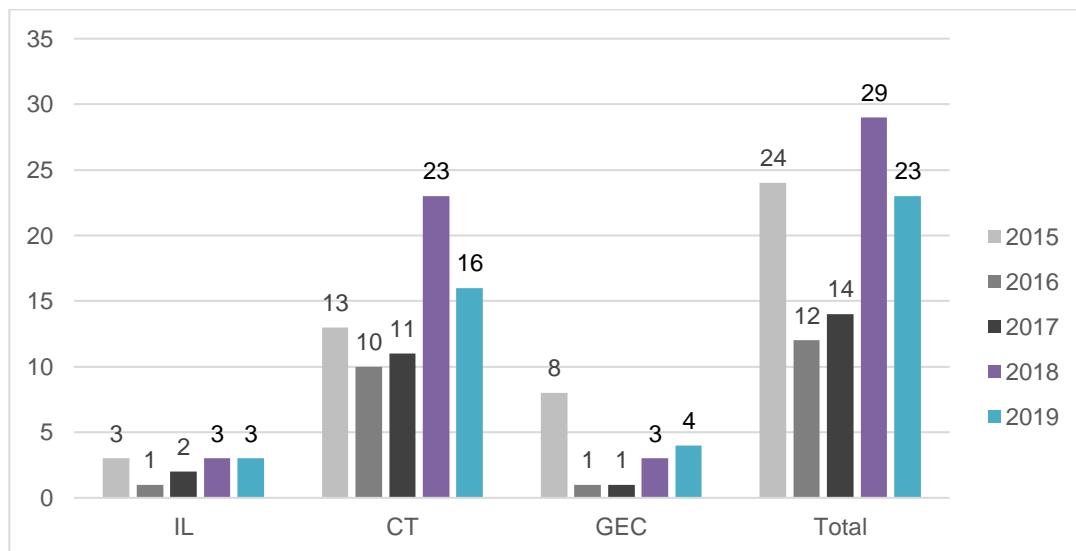
1. A **consistent increase of indexed publication**, particularly articles in journals listed by Web of Science and SCOPUS, (see Table 3). This was most expressive in the CT RG, which caught up to RGs IL and GEC in this domain (see chart 1). Papers in proceedings indexed in WoS and Scopus also account for a larger portion of all proceedings, which indicates a greater participation in consolidated scientific meetings;
2. An increase in **book chapter** contributions and stabilization in the number of authored/edited **books, proceedings and journals**, namely international publishing.

**Table 3. Scientific production with peer review (2015-2019)**

| Scientific production with peer review  | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|---|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Articles in journals (R)                | 70        | 53        | 60        | 62        | 85        |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and Scopus</i>        | <b>23</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>43</b> | <b>45</b> | <b>68</b> |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>       | 21        | 14        | 20        | 5         | 1         |
| <i>Non-indexed journals</i>             | 27        | 6         | 8         | 12        | 16        |
| Proceedings of scientific meetings (CR) | 69        | 68        | 68        | 66        | 54        |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and Scopus</i>        | 7         | 5         | 7         | 6         | 15        |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>       | 3         | 19        | 13        | 0         | 0         |

|  |            |            |            |            |            |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| <i>Non-indexed proceedings</i>                                       | 59         | 42         | 48         | 60         | 40         |
| Book authorship (LA)   | 14         | 5          | 6          | 7          | 6          |
| Book/journal organization (LE)                                       | 10         | 7          | 9          | 22         | 17         |
| Book chapters (CL)   | 55         | 54         | 42         | 35         | 43         |
| Other publications (including DINÂMIA'CET-IUL's working papers) (OP) | 22         | 8          | 27         | 5          | 8          |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>240</b> | <b>193</b> | <b>229</b> | <b>197</b> | <b>214</b> |

**Chart 1. Articles in journals indexed in Web of Science/ Scopus per RG (2015-2019)**

**Chart 2. Books, proceedings and journals – author + editor (2015-2019)****Table 4. Scientific Production per Research Group in 2019**

|  | Innovation and Labour |                |           | Cities and Territories |                |            | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |                |           |
|--|-----------------------|----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
|  | Peer-reviewed         | Non-P-reviewed | Total     | Peer-reviewed          | Non-P-reviewed | Total      | Peer-reviewed                     | Non-P-reviewed | Total     |
| Articles in journals (R)   | 24                    | 7              | 31        | 37                     | 3              | 40         | 24                                | 0              | 24        |
| Indexed in WoS and Scopus  | 20                    | na             | 20        | 26                     | na             | 26         | 22                                | na             | 22        |
| Indexed in other databases   | 0                     | na             | 0         | 1                      | na             | 1          | 0                                 | na             | 0         |
| Non-indexed journals   | 4                     | 1              | 5         | 10                     | 3              | 13         | 2                                 | 0              | 2         |
| Proceedings of scientific meetings (CR)                              | 20                    | 0              | 20        | 32                     | 0              | 32         | 3                                 | 0              | 3         |
| Indexed in WoS and Scopus  | 8                     | na             | 8         | 6                      | na             | 6          | 1                                 | 0              | 1         |
| Indexed in other databases   | 0                     | na             | 0         | 0                      | na             | 0          | 0                                 | 0              | 0         |
| Non-indexed proceedings  | 12                    | 0              | 12        | 26                     | 0              | 26         | 2                                 | 0              | 2         |
| Author of books (LA)   | 0                     | 0              | 0         | 3                      | 0              | 3          | 3                                 | 0              | 3         |
| Organization of books/ journals (LE)                                 | 3                     | 0              | 3         | 13                     | 0              | 13         | 1                                 | 0              | 1         |
| Book chapters (CL)   | 9                     | 0              | 9         | 25                     | 0              | 25         | 9                                 | 0              | 9         |
| Reports and theses (RT)  | 0                     | 1              | 1         | 0                      | 6              | 6          | 0                                 | 1              | 1         |
| Other publications (including DINÂMIA'CET-IUL's working papers) (OP) | 0                     | 3              | 3         | 0                      | 20             | 20         | 8                                 | 0              | 8         |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>56</b>             | <b>11</b>      | <b>67</b> | <b>110</b>             | <b>29</b>      | <b>139</b> | <b>48</b>                         | <b>1</b>       | <b>49</b> |

**Table 5. Productivity per Research Group in 2019**

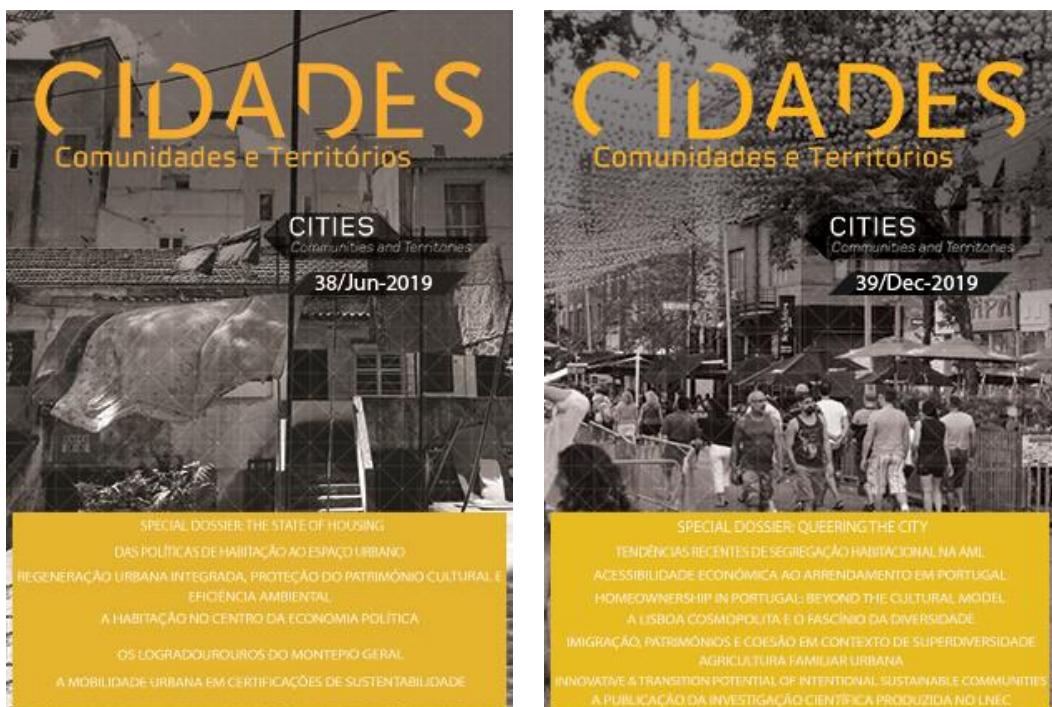
|  | Innovation and Labour |     |       | Cities and Territories |     |       | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |     |       | Total |     |       |
|--|-----------------------|-----|-------|------------------------|-----|-------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------|-------|-----|-------|
|  | PR                    | NPR | Total | PR                     | NPR | Total | PR                                | NPR | Total | PR    | NPR | Total |
| Integrated researchers with a PhD              | 24                    |     |       | 54                     |     |       | 22                                |     |       | 100   |     |       |
| Publications per researcher                    | 2.3                   | 0.5 | 2.8   | 2.0                    | 0.5 | 2.6   | 2.2                               | 0.0 | 2.2   | 2.1   | 0.4 | 2.5   |
| Indexed publications per researcher            | 1.2                   |     |       | 0.6                    |     |       | 1.0                               |     |       | 0.8   |     |       |
| Indexed WoS/Scopus publications per researcher | 1.2                   |     |       | 0.6                    |     |       | 1.0                               |     |       | 0.8   |     |       |

As far as citations are concerned, data retrieved in April 2020 from CIÊNCIA-IUL show a slight decrease in cited materials both in Web of Science and Scopus in all RGs. Again, overall publication is referred to more often in Scopus, especially that originating from research in the Cities and Territories RG. We remain aware that, among other factors, geographical focus and language of publication highly determine citation figures. These numbers do not match other (namely, individual) sources for citations so a different retrieval method must be implemented in the future.

**Table 6. Citations per Research Group**

| RG           | WoS citations until 2019              | Scopus citations until 2019           |
|--------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| IL           | 18                                    | 28                                    |
| CT           | 14                                    | 26                                    |
| GEC          | 24                                    | 31                                    |
| <b>TOTAL</b> | <b>56 (34,5% decrease since 2018)</b> | <b>85 (39,5% decrease since 2018)</b> |

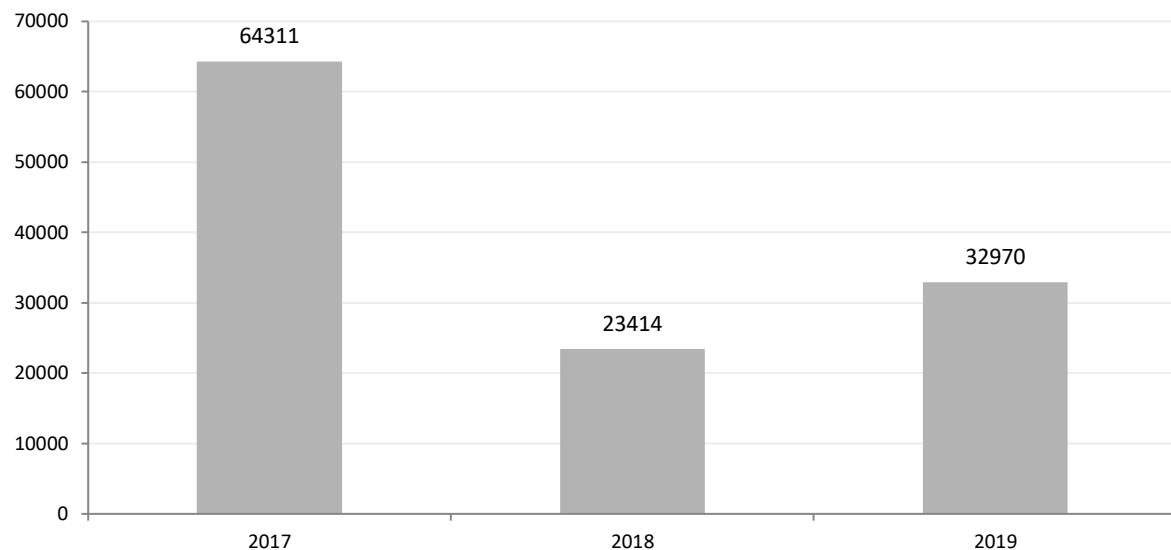
Following international and FCT guidelines, DINÂMIA'CET-IUL has been progressively increasing its presence in open access domains. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios* has been freely available online for the past 7 years and is indexed on several international databases (e.g. SciELO, Open Edition, among others). In 2019 this journal accomplished the indexation to Scopus database. All Working Papers are published on D'C-ISCTE website and a growing number of other research articles, conference proceedings, book chapters, reports and other materials are uploaded on to ISCTE-IUL Repository, which is integrated in RCAAP - Repositório Científico de Acesso Aberto de Portugal.

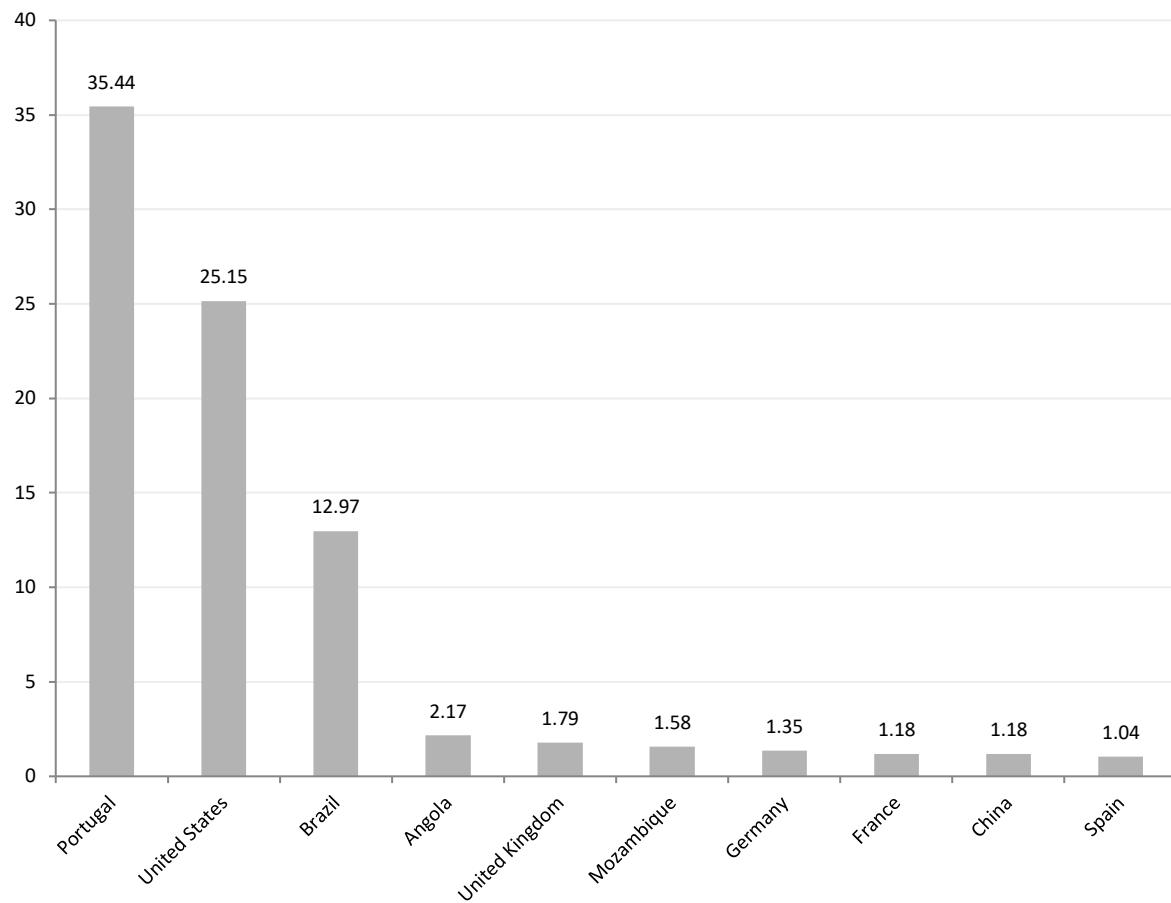


Charts 3 and 4 illustrate the growing scope of DINÂMIA'CET-IUL publications available through ISCTE-IUL Repository, in geographical and chronological terms. 2019 records show a slight increase in

download figures, which may be interpreted as a maturation phase for this platform and its regular users. International audiences still account for almost two thirds of all downloaded material.

**Chart 3. ISCTE-IUL Repository: D'C-ISCTE document downloads per year**



**Chart 4. ISCTE-IUL Repository: D'C-ISCTE document downloads top 10 countries in 2019 (%)**

### C) Other dissemination and outreach activities

Apart from publication, several other activities help the dissemination of the results of research performed in the unit. Particularly important are the presentation of papers at scientific events.

In 2019, 261 papers were presented in academic conferences, both with national and international outreach. Several also occurred in the context of other seminars and broader discussion events.

**Table 7. Papers presented in scientific meetings in 2019, per Research Group**

|               | IL | CT | GEC |
|---------------|----|----|-----|
| International | 62 | 84 | 35  |
| National      | 11 | 48 | 21  |

Other dissemination and outreach activities in 2019 were the events (67 in total) organized by D'C-ISCTE, including seven international events with wide audiences: Laboratório Colaborativo | Dinâmicas

Urbanas, Património, Artes, Trabalho Digital e Uberização das Relações Sociais de Trabalho, Debate Series - Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros, International Conference Countering the Tabula Rasa, International Colloquium - Colonial and Post-Colonial Landscapes, International Symposium Walking Places, 5<sup>th</sup> Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility.

D'C-ISCTE continues to publish a Newsletter, which reached issue number 56 by the end of 2019, sent to 1891 subscribers.

Academic research undertaken at DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE has also been disseminated along the general public and the community through several media, particularly:

- Contracts and consultancies to public and private entities, which include constant interaction with the society, namely through the active participation of stakeholders in research and continuous feedback knowledge-transfer dynamics between academia and society;
- Participation of researchers in events across the country organized by public and private institutions, including governmental agencies, local councils, business associations and trade unions;
- Workshops and seminars organized by DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE, involving an audience of professionals from governmental agencies, academics, researchers and often also members of the general public;
- Articles published in newspapers and in technical publications, available to a wider audience.

DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE was also involved and participated in the institution's dissemination activities which ISCTE-IUL and the Ministry of Science developed in 2019, such as "Semana da Investigação ISCTE-IUL" (at ISCTE-IUL) with an activity dedicated to the theme "(U)topias Alimentares de Lisboa"

## Highlights in 2019

### Innovation and Labour



International Symposium

Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility Research

Iscte  
Lisbon

6-7 June 2019



International Conference

IV Congresso de História do Trabalho, do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais em Portugal

Iscte & UNL  
Lisbon  
15 and 16 November 2019



International Conference

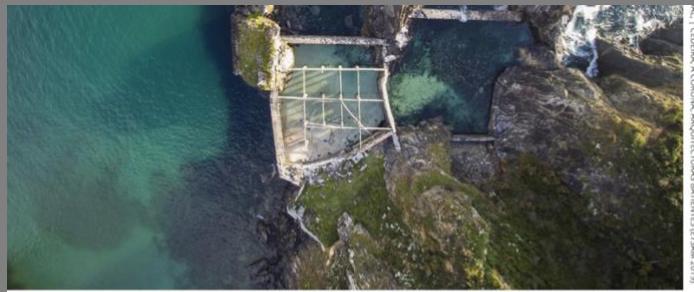
Knowledge, People and Digital Transformation - Approaches for a Sustainable Future

Iscte  
Lisbon

20 May 2019

## Highlights in 2019

### Cities and Territories



Collaborative Laboratory Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes

Matadero Madrid

5 December 2019

**LABORATORIO COLABORATIVO  
DINÂMICAS URBANAS, PATRIMÓNIO, ARTES**

V SEMINÁRIO DE INVESTIGAÇÃO, ENSINO E DIFUSÃO



OPENING CONFERENCE

**COUNTERING THE TABULA RASA**

ARCH. HELDER PEREIRA  
ATELIER MULEMBA

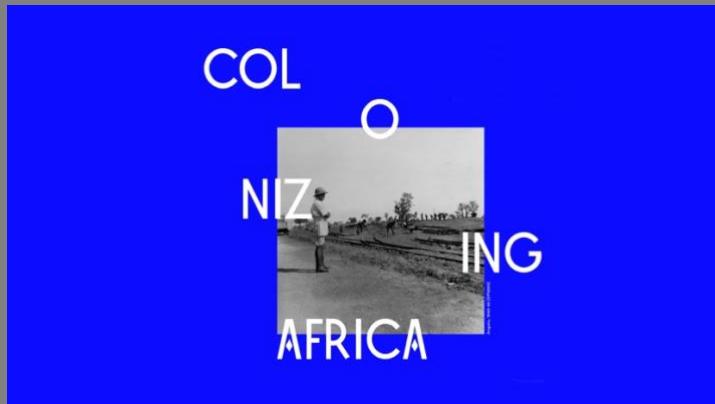
16th january 2019 . 18h00

Lisbon | Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation . Auditorium 2

International Conference  
Countering the Tabula Rasa

Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian  
Lisbon

16 January 2019



COL  
O  
NIZ  
ING  
AFRICA

Exhibition  
Colonizing Africa

Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino  
Lisbon

17 January until 13 April 2019



## Highlights in 2019

### Governance, Economy and Citizenship



## Transversal Events



## D) Social Media

In order to promote academic activities and disseminate scientific production generated by its research team, DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE draws upon multiple social media platforms and tools: Facebook, YouTube, website, as well as mail marketing and data analysis tools.

The global perspective in terms of Interactions and Reach (see Chart 5) shows a positive scenario in the last year. Nevertheless, the Unit's 2020 strategy for Communication and outreach will include objectives such as improving engagement with our readers and viewers, generating more appealing scientific content, and establishing promotion campaigns in social media platforms.

Also, the Unit's monthly newsletter has taken a negative turn since August 2019 (see Chart 6) due to a security breach of the ISCTE mail server, compromising the University mail domain reliability through global servers. Hence, ISCTE mail server implemented protection filters to mail marketing services, such as Mailchimp, which automatically send emails from this service directly to the spam folder. However, the number of new subscribers increased 3.4%.

A positive milestone is the growing number of "e-mail opens" (see Chart 7) which represents a rising engagement of current subscribers (54%).

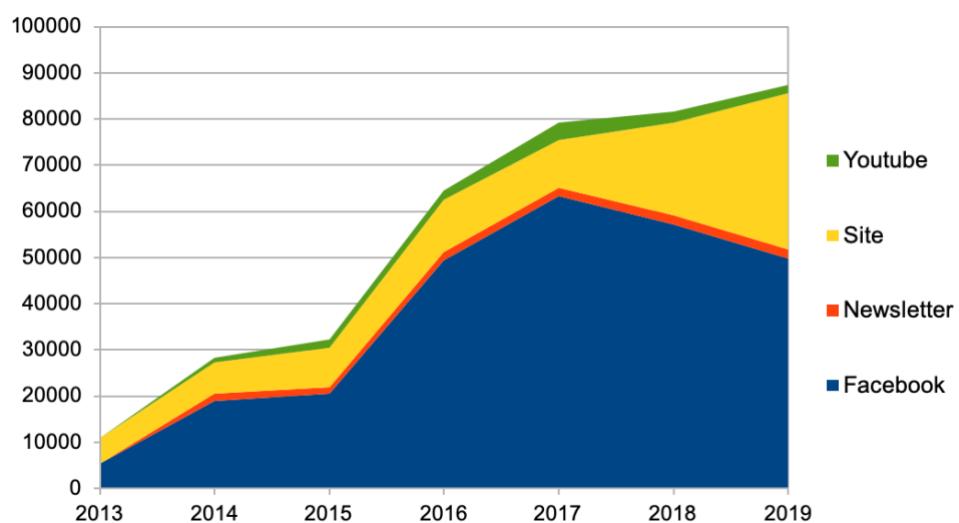
Regarding Facebook (see Chart 8), we have strived to generate more relevant content. Despite intentionally decreasing the number of posts, since 2018 (23% less), in 2019, reach per post increased 14%.

Regarding YouTube (see Chart 9), the number of video uploads has decreased since 2017 mainly due to a change in strategy and availability of ISCTE human resources recording scientific events. The introduction of a stricter policy of image and content authorization by the speakers caused the retention of several multimedia contents yet to be published in the archive, still waiting for authors' approval. In 2019 only two videos were uploaded, with, as a result, a decrease of 19% in the number of views.

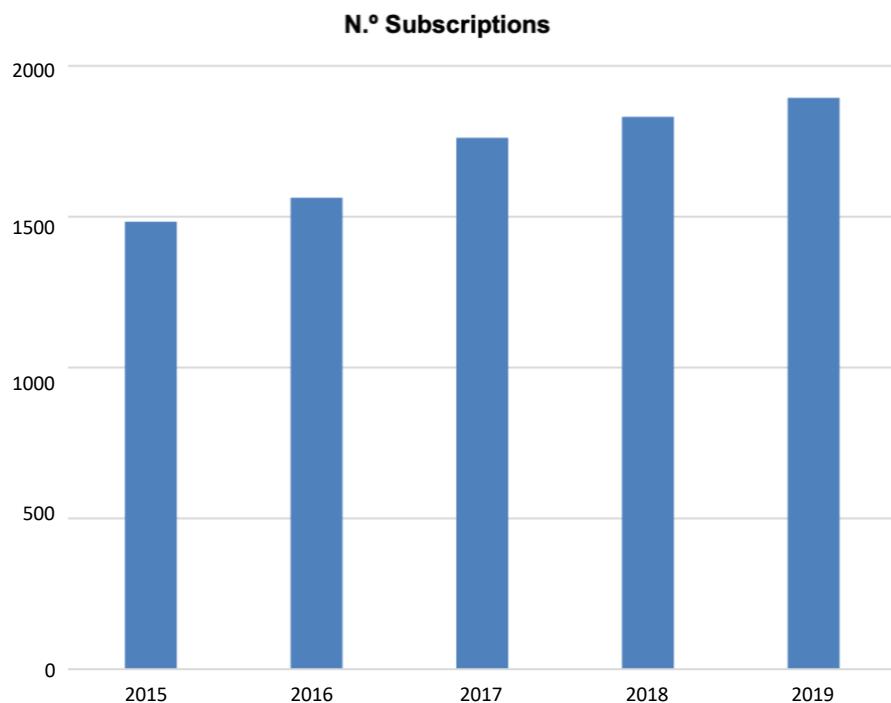
Regarding the Unit's website (see Chart 10), and compared to 2018, the number of new sessions has increased 67%. However, the number of Page views has had a slight decrease of 7%. We believe that it is a result of the abovementioned constraints implemented by the ISCTE mail server, that reduced the number of leads from the newsletter to our website.

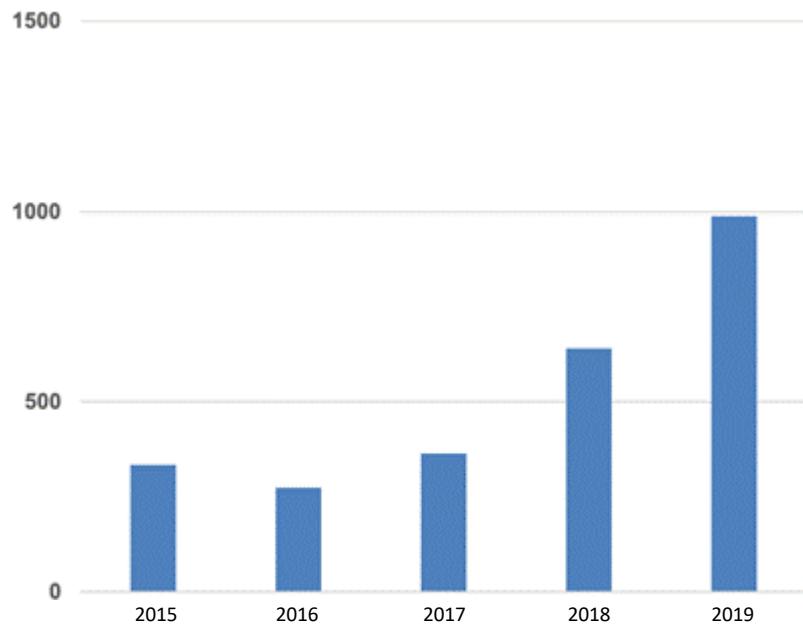
The website has been subject to visual content improvements and to increasingly centralized news and articles, involving the research team in the production of social media-oriented content.

**Chart 5. Overall reach**

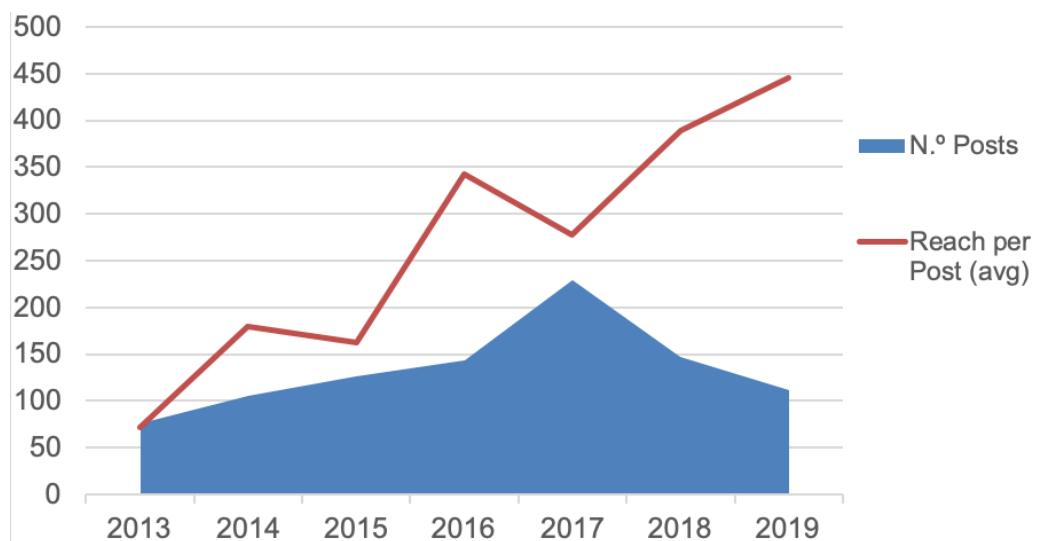


**Chart 6. Newsletter**

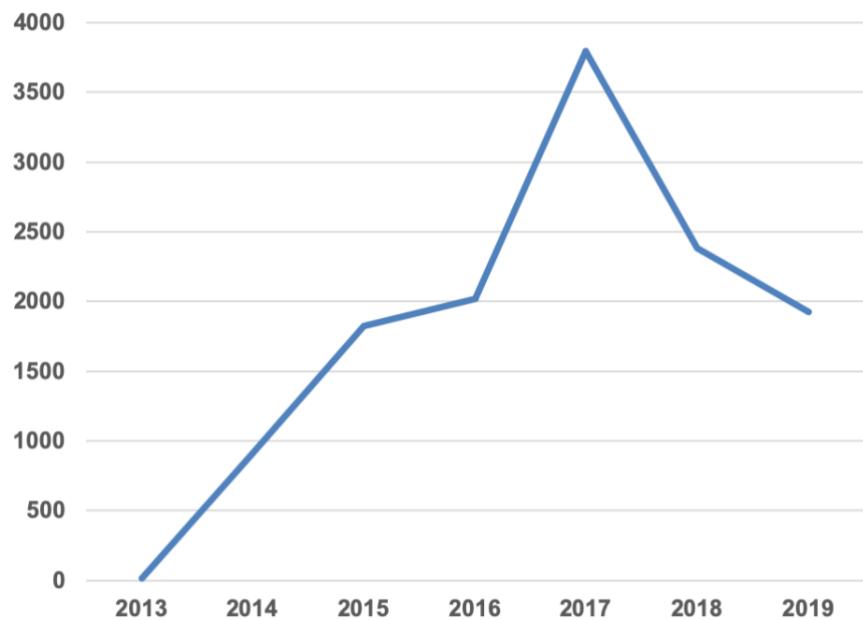




**Chart 8. Facebook – Number of Posts vs Reach per post (avg)**



**Chart 9. YouTube Views per year**



**Chart 10. Website**



## E) Articulation with advanced training

Regarding advanced training, DINÂMIA'CET-IUL is involved in the following programmes:

- 1) PhD in Political Economy (joint organization) – 1<sup>st</sup> edition (20 candidates);
- 2) PhD in Architecture of Contemporary Metropolitan Territories (2 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 3) PhD in Economics (joint organization);
- 4) PhD in Urban Studies (joint organization);
- 5) Master in Economics and Public Policy (4 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 6) Master in Monetary and Financial Economics (18 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 7) Master in Economics (joint organization) (2 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 8) Master in Urban Studies (joint organization);
- 9) Master in Social and Solidarity Economics (2 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2018);
- 10) Master in Development Policies of Human Resources (9 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 11) Master in Social Studies of Environment and Sustainability;
- 12) Master in Development Studies (2 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019);
- 13) Master in Business Law (6 supervised by D'C-ISCTE researchers concluded in 2019).

Researchers of D'C-ISCTE are also directly involved in a few international advanced training programmes.

## F) Network building and international researcher hosting

D'C-ISCTE continues to host researchers of various nationalities and academic degrees, who are part of our research team in the periods in which they are integrated in D'C-ISCTE. In 2018 D'C-ISCTE hosted the following researchers:

**Table 8. External researchers hosted in 2019**

| Name                  | Nationality   | Institutional affiliation  | Arrival    | Departure  |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|------------|------------|
| Manoel Camargo Gomes  | Brazilian     | University Federal do Paraná                                       | 01/03/2019 | 01/09/2019 |
| Estefanía Calo García | Spanish       | University of Coruña   | 29/03/2019 | 31/08/2019 |
| Paloma Sanz           | Spanish       | University of Sevilla  | 01/04/2019 | 30/04/2019 |
| Ana Elísia da Costa   | Brazilian     | University Federal do Rio Grande do Sul - Faculdade de Arquitetura | 01/08/2019 | 31/07/2020 |
| Ana Ramalho           | Brazilian     | Faculdade Damas da Instrução Cristã                                | 01/08/2019 | 31/07/2020 |
| Asad Mohsin           | New Zealander | University of Waikato Management School                            | 15/09/2019 | 01/11/2019 |
| Mayra Fonseca         | Brazilian     | University Estadual do Maranhão                                    | 15/08/2019 | 15/11/2019 |
| Milia Lorraine Khoury | South African | Cape Peninsula University of Technology                            | 01/01/2019 | 31/01/2019 |

## G) Networks and Partnerships

The Centre continues to conduct its activity with an open approach, developing many cooperative networks and partnerships with other institutions of foreign higher education institutions or associations, either through undergoing projects, or through the activities of its researchers (see full list of involvement at networks and scientific associations in Appendix 5). This relation, by a diversity of mechanisms, can be seen in detail in part 3, devoted to the RGs.

## H) Integrative/multidisciplinary activities

As a multidisciplinary research centre, DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE was founded on the explicit understanding that major current issues in social science can only be properly understood and studied through multidisciplinary approaches, carried out by research teams holding different skills and perspectives. Paradigmatic issues discussed in this way include local and regional development, labour market transformation, creation and diffusion of innovation, and globalization. The multidisciplinary nature of the Centre permeates throughout its activities.

First, researchers come from diverse academic backgrounds: Sociology, Economics, Architecture, Territorial and Urban Planning, Law, Anthropology, Geography, and Management Studies. Therefore, many of the Centre's activities are unavoidably interdisciplinary, namely projects, conferences and other events.

Major international conferences organized by DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE typically involve more than one discipline. Additionally, informal networking and discussion between researchers from different backgrounds means that the sharing of varied approaches to problems greatly contributes to all research carried out by members.

Accordingly, scientific areas are organized around themes, rather than disciplines. A full understanding of labour market transformation requires by its nature the contribution of scholars from varied fields. Likewise, the issue of territorial development and planning requires inputs from economists, sociologists and urban planners. Moreover, some projects, due to their specific nature, are carried out by teams involving members from various scientific areas, entailing the formation of ad hoc research groups on particular topics for a particular project.

## 2. RESEARCHERS AT DINÂMIA'CET-IUL

Throughout the year of 2019 DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE included the following people in its research team (N=210). Please note that this does not coincide with the listings provided to FCT due to different criteria.

| NAME                       | TYPE                  | RESEARCH GROUP         |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Ana Cláudia Valente        | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| António Monteiro Fernandes | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Cristina Sousa             | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Eduardo Simões             | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Fátima Suleman             | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Florinda Matos             | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Francesca Sgobbi           | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Gloria Rebelo              | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Helena Lopes               | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Isabel Salavisa            | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| José Gonçalves das Neves   | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Lídia Fernandes            | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Luís Poças                 | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Maria da Paz Campos Lima   | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Maria José dos Santos      | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Nuno Bento                 | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Nuno Dias                  | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Oscarina Conceição         | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Paulo Marques Alves        | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Paulo Marques              | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Pedro Videira              | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Rita Fontinha              | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Sara Ramos                 | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Vitor Silva                | Integrated Researcher | Innovation and Labour  |
| Alexandra Saraiva          | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Brandão                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Luísa Ferreira         | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Gabriela Gonçalves     | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Saint-Maurice Matos    | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Nevado                 | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Rita Cruz              | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Silva Fernandes        | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Ana Vaz Milheiro           | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Andrea Pavoni              | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Eduardo Medeiros           | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Elisabete Tomaz            | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |
| Fernando Pires             | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories |

|                                      |                       |                                   |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Helder Caeiro Amador</b>          | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Inês Isidoro</b>                  | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Inês Lima Rodrigues</b>           | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Isabel Guerra</b>                 | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>João Manuel Teles Rebolo</b>      | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>José Luís Possolo de Saldanha</b> | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>José Manuel Henriques</b>         | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>José Oliveira</b>                 | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Leonor Matos Silva</b>            | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Luiz Lemos</b>                    | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Madalena Matos</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Margarida Perestrelo</b>          | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Maria Assunção Gato</b>           | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Maria de Fátima Ferreiro</b>      | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Maria José Cavaco</b>             | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Maria Teresa Costa Pinto</b>      | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Marianna Monte</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Monica Pacheco</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Nuno Grancho</b>                  | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Patrícia Bento d'Almeida</b>      | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Patrícia Canelas</b>              | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Paula André</b>                   | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Paulo Tormenta Pinto</b>          | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Costa</b>                   | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Jorge Cordeiro</b>          | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Luz Pinto</b>               | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Mendes</b>                  | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Oliveira</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Raul Lopes</b>                    | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rogério Vieira de Almeida</b>     | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sandra Marques Pereira</b>        | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sérgio Caramelo</b>               | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sérgio Nunes</b>                  | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Simone Amorim</b>                 | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Stefania Stellacci</b>            | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Teresa Madeira da Silva</b>       | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Teresa Marat-Mendes</b>           | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Vera Borges</b>                   | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Vitor Ferreira</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Walter Rodrigues</b>              | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Winston Silvestre</b>             | Integrated Researcher | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Alexandra Castro</b>              | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Ana Brochado</b>                  | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Ana Costa</b>                     | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Carlos Almeida</b>                | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Diptes C. P. Bhimjee</b>          | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Filomena Gerardo</b>              | Integrated Researcher | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |

|                                |                                     |                                   |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Gabriela Farinha</b>        | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>João Salis Gomes</b>        | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Manuel Pita</b>             | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Maria Eduarda Gonçalves</b> | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Maria Inês Gameiro</b>      | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Mariana Mortágua</b>        | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Mariana Santos</b>          | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Marta Entradas</b>          | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Nuno David</b>              | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Pedro Quartin Graça</b>     | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Pierre Guibentif</b>        | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Ricardo Barradas</b>        | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Ricardo Paes Mamede</b>     | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Rui Carvalho</b>            | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Sérgio Lagoa</b>            | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Vasco Gonçalves</b>         | Integrated Researcher               | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Abdul Suleman</b>           | Collaborator                        | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Lisa Tortell</b>            | Collaborator                        | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Margarida Fontes</b>        | Collaborator                        | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Muriela Pádua</b>           | Collaborator                        | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Reinhard Naumann</b>        | Collaborator                        | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Alexandra Paio</b>          | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Joana Mourão</b>            | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>João Delgado</b>            | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Maria Dulce Moura</b>       | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Silva</b>             | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Soraya Genin</b>            | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Teresa Amor Cardoso</b>     | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Vasco Rato</b>              | Collaborator                        | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Alda Gonçalves</b>          | Collaborator                        | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Gustavo Sugahara</b>        | Collaborator                        | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>António Velez</b>           | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Bruno Miguel Oliveira</b>   | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Cláudia Dias</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Filipa Mendes Cunha</b>     | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Juliana Barbosa</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Mark Soares</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Marta Silva</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Sérgio Pinto</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Innovation and Labour             |
| <b>Ágata Sequeira</b>          | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Alessandro Colombo</b>      | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Alexandra Areia</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Alexandra Belo</b>          | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ana Catarina Graça</b>      | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ana Lobato</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ana Oliveira</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>António Guterres</b>        | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |

|                                    |                                     |                        |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Bruno Ferreira</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Carla Sofia Duarte</b>          | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Carlos Manuel Rosado</b>        | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Carolina Henriques</b>          | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Catarina Reis</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Célia Sofia Maia</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Cláudia Antunes</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Dário Vieira</b>                | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Duncan Crowley</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Edgardo Cecchini</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Eduardo Viana</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Filipa Fiúza</b>                | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Filipa Sousa</b>                | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Filipe Mónica</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Flávio Barbini</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Geraldo Pina</b>                | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Giles Teixeira</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Henrique Pereira</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Hugo Santos</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Inês Cayolla</b>                | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Inês Monteiro</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Inez Martins da Silva Matos</b> | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Irina Gomes</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Joana Braga</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>João Cardim</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>João Cunha Borges</b>           | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>João Miguel Pereira Concha</b>  | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>João Oliveira Costa</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Jorge da Rosa Neves</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Lianrong Yi</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Mafalda Pereira</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Marcia Leao</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Margarida Marino Ucha</b>       | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maria Amélia Cabrita</b>        | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maria Fernandes</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maria João de Oliveira</b>      | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maria Nunes</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maria Sousa</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Mariana Salvador</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Marina Novikova</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Marta Martins</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Mauricio Jorge Fernandes</b>    | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Maximina Almeida</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Miguel Carreiro</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Mónica Bajanca</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Nuno Tavares da Costa</b>       | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |
| <b>Patrícia Amorim</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories |

|                                    |                                     |                                   |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| <b>Paulo Jorge Pereira</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Machado da Costa</b>      | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Pedro Miguel dos Santos</b>     | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ricardo Duarte Mota</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ricardo Lopes</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rita Rodrigues</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rodrigo Nicolau Almeida</b>     | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rolando Volzone</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rui Miguel Mendes</b>           | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Rui Serrano</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sara Silva Lopes</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sebastiano Antonio Raimondo</b> | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sebastião Santos</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Simone Monteiro</b>             | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sofia Bizarro</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sofia Dias</b>                  | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Sónia Henrique</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Susana Azevedo Fagulha</b>      | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Tiago Antunes</b>               | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Tiago Filipe Borges</b>         | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Tiago Manuel Baptista</b>       | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Vasco André Tomás</b>           | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Vitor Manuel Mingacho</b>       | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Ylia Barssi</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Cities and Territories            |
| <b>Gonçalo Marçal</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Henrique Pereira</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Manuel Valença</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Margarida Santos</b>            | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Patrícia André</b>              | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Sónia Costa</b>                 | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Susana Paula Oliveira</b>       | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |
| <b>Vera Silva</b>                  | Integrated Researcher (without PhD) | Governance, Economy and Citizenry |

### **3. INFORMATION BY RESEARCH GROUP**

#### **3.1. Innovation and Labour (IL)**

Coordinators of the RG: Isabel Salavisa and Fátima Suleiman

##### **3.1.1. Objectives**

The general theoretical framework of the IL Research Group is that sustainable growth comprises environmental, economic, social and political dimensions that have to be dealt with in an interrelated manner. It is now consensual that the current growth regime is at stake since it is undermining some of its own major pillars, such as the responsible use of natural resources and social cohesion. In our view, mainstream economic theories have exerted a substantial influence in exacerbating the natural resources and social cohesion challenges that our societies are now facing, and due attention needs to be systematically paid to the prevailing economic theories when dealing with these issues.

The group is focused on two interdependent domains (Innovation and Labour) and their interconnections.

Regarding Innovation, IL works on the transition to sustainability of large sociotechnical systems, like the energy and food systems. It also studies the emergence, development and diffusion of scientific and technological knowledge and innovation and the patterns of spatial diffusion of new technologies, namely renewable energy technologies. The other main topics of research are: the formation and deployment of knowledge-intensive firms, academic spin-offs, start-ups and other; the intellectual capital management; and the emergence and role of actors, values, norms, policies and forms of governance in these processes.

Regarding Labour, IL works on contemporary labour market issues in Portugal and the EU. The research agenda draws on a multidisciplinary approach, combining sociology, political economy, industrial relations, management studies and social psychology, and using qualitative and quantitative methodologies. The agenda addresses issues associated with sources and consequences of stratification and inequality; and with intervention of state and social actors in the labour market. The research topics are: education and skills; work and job quality; unequal treatment of categories of workers; youth employment and unemployment; traditional and new vulnerable workers; trade unions and labour market regulation.

Methodological pluralism is a key feature of this Group. It combines qualitative and quantitative approaches; uses innovative data analysis techniques to deal with both approaches (e.g. social network analysis, fsQCA and fuzzy cluster analysis); and makes use of appropriate econometric tools to analyse the datasets. Another key feature is the combination of theoretical work with empirical research, drawing on comparative analysis.

This RG develops its work along two Thematic Lines (TLs), namely:

TL 1.1: Innovation (Inovação) (Coord: Isabel Salavisa)

TL 1.2: Labour (Trabalho) (Coord: Fátima Suleman)

### 3.1.2 Main Achievements

It is clear from Table 9 that the number of projects and the funds raised by IL researchers has grown significantly in the last year, mainly due to projects funded by FCT, that is, projects that fulfil very demanding requisites in terms of scientific quality and innovative contribution. International activity also raised substantially, though to a lesser extent.

The number of articles published in journals indexed in WoS and Scopus (Table 10) was similar to that of recent years and the number of chapters published in edited books increased. The small improvement in this domain is due to the researchers' investment in preparing and submitting projects proposals to FCT. The high number of PhD and Master students supervised by senior researchers in IL is also worth noting.

**Table 9. Funded Research Projects**

| Title | Coordinator | Other involved institutions | Contractor | From/<br>To |
|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|
|-------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------|-------------|

|   |   |   |  |                  |
|---|---|---|--|------------------|
| Information Reporting Services: quality of work and employment, industrial relations and restructuring and management of changes – Portugal (EIRO 2018) | Heloísa Perista (CESIS)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Reinhard Naumann  | CESIS   | EUROFOUND  | 03-2018/02-2022  |
| SPLACH<br>(shared with the Cities and Territories Group, who coordinates)   | Paulo Pinho (CITTA - UPorto)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Teresa Marat-Mendes (D'C-ISCTE coordinator); Isabel Salavisa (Work Package coordinator); Maria de Fátima Ferreiro and other members of D'C-ISCTE | CITTA – University of Porto (national coordinator)<br>GOVCOP – University of Aveiro | Compete 2020   | 01-2017/ 12-2020 |
| REVAL - Da desvalorização interna à revalorização do trabalho: o caso de Portugal   | Maria da Paz Campos Lima  | CES – University of Coimbra   | FCT  | 09-2018/09-2021  |
| BRIGHET: Bringing together Higher Education, Training, and Job Quality  | Fátima Suleman  | -   | FCT  | 10-2018/09-2021  |
| OceanTrans - O potencial transformador das tecnologias energéticas oceânicas  | Margarida Fontes (LNEG)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Nuno Bento  | LNEG (Coordinator)<br>DINÂMIA'CET-IUL<br>University of Porto                        | FCT  | 10-2018/09-2021  |
| KM3D - Knowledge Management in Additive Manufacturing: Designing New Business Models  | Florinda Matos  | UNIDEMI (FCT – Nova University); IDMEC (IST – University of Lisbon)                 | FCT  | 10-2018/09-2021  |
| IIASA_NUNO BENTO:FC19004  | Nuno Bento  | -   | IIASA<br>International Institute for Applied (Austria) | 01-2019/12-2019  |

**Table 10. Innovation and Labour RG's scientific production**

| <b>IL scientific production</b>                                    | <b>2015</b> | <b>2016</b> | <b>2017</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| Articles in journals (R)   | 34          | 23          | 22          | 12          | 24          |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                   | 11          | 14          | 20          | 12          | 20          |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                  | 3           | 2           | 2           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Non-indexed journals</i>  | 7           | 7           | 0           | 0           | 4           |
| Proceedings of scientific meetings (CR)                            | 27          | 20          | 23          | 15          | 19          |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                   | 7           | 1           | 4           | 2           | 8           |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                  | 0           | 3           | 0           | 0           | 0           |
| <i>Non-indexed proceedings</i>                                     | 20          | 16          | 19          | 13          | 12          |
| Book authorship (LA)   | 3           | 1           | 2           | 3           | 0           |
| Book/ journal issue organization (LE)                              | 0           | 0           | 0           | 0           | 3           |
| Book chapters (CL)   | 7           | 9           | 8           | 9           | 9           |
| Reports and theses (RT)  | 6           | 3           | 4           | 4           | 1           |
| Other publications (including DINÂMIA'CET-IUL working papers) (OP) | 12          | 2           | 10          | 4           | 3           |
| <b>Total publication</b>   | <b>89</b>   | <b>58</b>   | <b>69</b>   | <b>44</b>   | <b>60</b>   |
| Presentations at international scientific meetings (CAI)           | 53          | 42          | 71          | 42          | 62          |
| Presentations at national scientific meetings (CAN)                | 31          | 37          | 16          | 18          | 11          |
| <b>Total presentations</b>   | <b>84</b>   | <b>79</b>   | <b>87</b>   | <b>60</b>   | <b>73</b>   |
| Research Projects  | 5           | 3           | 3           | 7           | 7           |
| Events   | 7           | 11          | 4           | 4           | 6           |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (completed)                       | 3           | 2           | 1           | 0           | 0           |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (in progress)                     | 5           | 4           | 8           | 5           | 7           |

### Main events:

International Conference on Knowledge, People and Digital Transformation - Approaches for a Sustainable Future, Lisbon, Iscte, 20-21 May 2019, organizer: Florinda Matos (international).

5th Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility, Lisbon, Iscte, 6-7 June 2019; organizer: Eduardo Simões (international).

Trabalho Digital e Uberização das Relações Sociais de Trabalho, Lisbon, Iscte, 18 November 2019, co-organizer: Paulo Marques Alves (national).

Workshop Rendimento Básico: Investigação em Portugal, Lisbon, Iscte, 23 May 2019, organizer: Fátima Suleman (national).

Colóquio ‘As recentes alterações ao Código do Trabalho’, Lisbon, Iscte, 17 October 2019, organizer: Glória Rebelo (national).

Ciclo de Debates em Economia e Políticas Públicas (February-May 2019), Lisbon, Iscte, organizer: Paulo Marques.

### **3.2. Cities and Territories (CT)**

Coordinators of the RG: Pedro Costa and Teresa Costa Pinto

#### **3.2.1. Objectives**

The deep restructuring processes which affected the organization of socioeconomic and physical systems since the 1970's, and their technological and socio-cultural drivers, raising the centrality of informational, cognitive and symbolic contents to these processes, brought new challenges to the way we conceptualize, empirically analyse, plan and develop public policies to urban and rural territories. The complexity of movements and rationalities behind centripetal and centrifugal dynamics which affect urban systems and the organization of metropolitan spaces today raise also new questionings and challenges to the ways cities are shaped and planned and how academics can develop tools to understand and act in increasingly complex systems and develop tools to promote their resilience. This research group invests in the disentangling of these processes, through a variety of themes (e.g., the urban form, creative dynamics, ways of inhabiting, recomposition processes, urban representations, among others) and empirical contexts (from the in-depth analysis of Portuguese metropolitan areas and cities, to comparative analysis with European or Lusophone cities, for example), favouring an interdisciplinary perspective.

CT acknowledges the diversity of logics, processes and actors that shape these processes, from a triple perspective, which involves (i) the analysis of the “dynamics” themselves; (ii) the understanding of the regulation and planning issues and the aspects related to urban/territorial action and “policy-making”; and (iii) a “reflexive” consciousness of the way these spaces are being shaped and how they are studied.

This RG develops its work along six Thematic Lines (TLs), namely:

- TL 2.1: Creativity, culture and territory (CRIATIVIDADE, ACTIVIDADES CULTURAIS E TERRITÓRIO) (Coord: Pedro Costa)
- TL 2.2: Representations and discourse on architecture and territory (REPRESENTAÇÃO E DISCURSO NA ARQUITECTURA E NO TERRITÓRIO) (Coord: Paulo Tormenta Pinto)
- TL 2.3: Ways of Living, Society and Architectural Culture (MODOS DE HABITAR, SOCIEDADE E CULTURA ARQUITECTÓNICA) (Coord: Ana Vaz Milheiro)
- TL 2.4: Recompositions, metropolitan change and housing (RECOMPOSIÇÕES, MUDANÇAS METROPOLITANAS e HABITAÇÃO) (Coord: Teresa Costa Pinto, Maria Assunção Gato and Sandra Marques Pereira)
- TL 2.5: Territorial governance, spatial planning and socio-spatial intervention (GOVERNAÇÃO TERRITORIAL, ORDENAMENTO DO TERRITÓRIO E INTERVENÇÃO SOCIO-ESPACIAL) (Coord: José Manuel Henriques and Maria Fátima Ferreiro)

- TL 2.6: Urban Morphology and Sustainability (MORFOLOGIA URBANA E SUSTENTABILIDADE) (Coord: Teresa Marat-Mendes)

### **3.2.2. Main Achievements**

#### **A. Research**

In 2019 CT developed its activities along its several thematic lines drawing upon a diversity of collective and individual research projects. Specific information about the scientific purposes, goals and achievements in each thematic line can be found on section 3.2.3.

Ongoing funded projects (in competitive calls, by a diversity of funding bodies, nationally and internationally) in 2019 comprised:

- MCMH - Middle Class Mass Housing in Europe, Africa and Asia (Coord: Ana Vaz Milheiro) (Team D'C-ISCTE: I. L. Rodrigues; S. M. Pereira; F. Fiúza; B. M. Ferreira; J. C. Ribeiro); (TL2.3)
- GRANDS PROJECTS - AFTER Expo98 - The Grand Projects - Architectural and Urbanistic Operations after the 1998 Lisbon World Exposition (Coord: P. T. Pinto) (Team D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa, A. Saraiva, J. P. Delgado, V. M. Ferreira, A. V. Milheiro, J. L. Saldanha, P. L. Pinto, S. M. Pereira, V. Mingacho, A. Belo, A. Brandão, I. Cayolla, J. M. Costa) (TL2.2)
- Coast to Coast - Desenvolvimento infraestrutural tardio na antiga África continental portuguesa (Angola e Moçambique): Análise histórico-crítica e avaliação pós-colonial (Coord: A. V. Milheiro; Team D'C-ISCTE: P. T. Pinto; J. L. Saldanha; M. Pacheco; F. Fiúza) (TL2.3)
- Fotografia Impressa. Imagem e Propaganda em Portugal (1934-1974) (Coord. Filomena Serra, FCSH/UNL: Coord D'C-ISCTE: P. André; Team D'C-ISCTE: J.A. Oliveira) (TL2.2)
- “CREATOUR - Creative Tourism Destination Development in Small Cities and Rural Areas” (Programas de Atividades Conjuntas, Compete2020), (Coordinator: CES-UC, N. Duxbury; Coord. D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa; Team: M.A. Gato, M. Perestrelo, A.R. Cruz, E. Tomás). (TL 2.1);
- “SPLACH - Spatial Planning for Change” (Programas de Atividades Conjuntas, Compete2020), (Coordinator: CITTA, UPorto; DINÂMIA'CET-IUL Team: T. Marat-Mendes; I. Salavisa; F. Ferreiro, P. Costa, J.M. Henriques, R. Lopes, T.C. Pinto, M. Perestrelo, P. B. d'Almeida, J.C. Borges, M. Pereira, S. Lopes, S. Bizarro, C. Henriques, M. Soares.). (TL 2.6) (in articulation with the RG 1 (innovation and Labour);
- 4H-CREAT - Quadruple helix to stimulate innovation in the Atlantic Cultural & Creative SMEs (European Regional Development Fund – ERDF/FEDER, Programa INTERREG Espaço Atlântico), (Coordinator: Glasgow Caledonian University; Coord D'C-ISCTE: A.R. Cruz; Team: P. Costa, M. Perestrelo, M.A. Gato, R. Almeida; Tech staff: M.J. Machado, B. Vasconcelos.).(TL 2.1);

- RurACTION - Social Entrepreneurship in Structurally Weak Rural Regions: Analysing Innovative Trouble-shooters in Action (Funded by EU - H2020 - MARIE SKŁODOWSKA-CURIE ACTIONS) Coord at D'C-ISCTE: F. Ferreiro, Team: J.M. Henriques, M. Novikova, C. Sousa) (TL 2.5)
- DIMAT-SIGA – Dispositivo de Informação, Monitorização e Avaliação da Coesão Territorial dos Açores, funded by AGECTA (Açores) (Coord. J.M Henriques (TL2.5)
- PARALELL- European Photo based Platform (Funded by EU - Creative Europe Program, via consortium leader - Procurarate) (Coord D'C-ISCTE P. Costa; Team: P. Costa, R. Lopes) (TL2.1)
- Arte Pública e participação cidadã - Um Monumento para o Lousal, (funded by Câmara Municipal de Grândola; Coordinator: CIEBA-Faculdade de Belas Artes da Universidade de Lisboa; DINÂMIA'CET-IUL (Coord D'C-ISCTE: M.A. Gato, Team: M.A. Gato, P. Costa) (TL 2.1)
- RESHAPE - Reflect, Share, Practice, Experiment - A research and development project for cultural professionals to reinvent art's organisational models, funded by CREATIVE EUROPE (via partner ARTEMREDE, Teatros Associados) (Lead: ONDA; coord D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa) (Team: P. Costa); (TL2.1)
- Estratégias para a Cultura em Oeiras 2018-2022, funded by Câmara Municipal de Oeiras (Oeiras City Council), (Lead: D'C-ISCTE; coord: Pedro Costa) (Team D'C-ISCTE: Pedro Costa, E. Tomaz, R. Almeida, F. A. Sousa, G. Teixeira, A. Guterres); (TL2.1)
- Impactos AR (ARTEMREDE-Retorno): Estudo de Impactos (Fase 1: Estudo “piloto” de análise do retorno de investimento), funded by ARTEMREDE, Teatros Associados, Lead: D'C-ISCTE; coord: P. Costa) (Team D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa, E. Tomaz); (TL2.1)
- “Transições urbanas observar e agir”, Protocolo com o CET (Coord: A. Castro & I. Guerra) (TL2.4)

Ongoing Non-funded (or with parts occasionally funded) Projects:

- ARTSBANK - Meios criativos na “Margem Sul”: Desencadeando o desenvolvimento territorial através da co-criação de conhecimento (coord P. Costa) (D'C-ISCTE team: P. Costa, R. Lopes, M. A. Gato, A. Pavoni, A. Oliveira, S. Santos, P. T. Pinto, M. Perestrelo, E. Viana, J. Concha (and others) (TL2.1)
- “Incubadora Popular d’Ajuda”, in the scope of Programa BIPZIP da Câmara Municipal de Lisboa (C. Henriques) (TL2.5).

Collaboration in projects developed by other institutions (no direct funding, at the moment)

- RESHAPE, Redesigning social housing against poverty in Europe, International Project (team D'C-ISCTE: T. C. Pinto) (TL2.4)
- "Estudo de Avaliação dos Institutos Politécnicos Portugueses (IGOT – funded by Conselho Coordenador Institutos Superiores Politécnicos) (team D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa) (TL2.5)

Tur&Bairros - Turismo & dinâmicas de transformação em bairros históricos: o caso de Alfama (funded by CESIS-IST) (Lead: IST/UL; Coord D'C-ISCTE: P. Costa) (TL2.4)

Alongside all these projects, the coordination of the EU COST Action: CA18137 “European Middle Class Mass Housing” (coord: A.V. Milheiro; D'C-ISCTE Team: A. V. Milheiro, I. L. Rodrigues, M. Pacheco, A. Areia, F. Fiúza, J. Cardim, P. Canelas, R. Almeida, S. M. Pereira) is an important instrument in the activity of the research group, enabling a strong internationalization process along this theme.

Some non-funded research streamlines (e.g. Artsbank programme activities on TL 2.1; or “Incubadora Popular d’Ajuda” on TL 2.5), involving and overreaching several researchers’ activities, provided the grounds and support to the development and accumulation of collective knowledge along the team, direct work with the external community, and an opportunity to organize diverse events to produce several paper presentations and publications.

Similarly, the development of parallel platforms and opportunities for debate and discussion (e.g., the research seminars developed in the scope of Architecture of Contemporary Metropolitan Territories PhD Programme, linking to the research of the six thematic lines of this RG; or the Urban Studies PhD Seminar “Jornadas de Estudos Urbanos 2019”) promoted new fields for the interaction between individual and collective research and for the enhancement of collective accumulation of knowledge. The development of an informal “Readings Group” with several young researchers of D'C-ISCTE, and regular activity during 2019, was also important for this objective, particularly amongst the CT research group, but also in the dialogue with the researchers from other groups.

Small funding opportunities linked to research-related development activities were also linked to research and dissemination activities during this year, including the support of FACC/FCT for the organization of some conferences and the support of several entities to the urban intervention in Barreiro or the diverse summer schools organized by the RG, for instance. In any of these cases, the articulation with collective or individual research projects and the exploration of new possibilities for the development of the research was envisaged.

Several proposals were submitted during this year (in all TLs), some led by D'C-ISCTE and its researchers, and several others involving teams and consortiums headed by other institutions:

- 2 proposals submitted to Creative Europe Program (CREA-1-2019-1-PT-CULT-COOP2); (Stronger Peripheries: not approved; Stronger Peripheries (revised) resubmitted - pending)
- 2 proposals submitted to H2020 (MOSAIC to Migration-3-2019 – not approved); (DEMOCRAT – to Action RIA - pending)

- 2 proposals to FCT Programme “Projetos de Investigação Científica e Desenvolvimento Tecnológico no âmbito da Arquitetura de Álvaro Siza Vieira – 2019” (pending)
- 1 proposal to JPICH Conservation, Protection and Use Call - FCT’s Joint Programming Initiatives (F-ATLAS – approved, start 2020)
- 1 Proposal to Lisbon City Council (Programa BIPZIP) (approved)
- 1 proposal to Leiria City Council (not approved)
- 1 proposal to Junta de Freguesia do Beato (not approved);
- 1 proposal to SCML – Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa; (pending)
- 1 proposal to FFMS – Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos; (not approved)

**Table 11. Collective (directly) funded projects**

| Title   | Coordinator   | Other Institutions involved   | Contractor | From/<br>To     | Thematic Line |
|---|---|---|------------|-----------------|---------------|
| PTDC/ATP-AQI/0742/2014 - Coast to Coast – Late Portuguese Infrastructural Development in Continental Africa (Angola and Mozambique): Critical and Historical Analysis and Postcolonial Assessment | Ana Vaz Milheiro                                    | Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino; Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian; Universidade Eduardo Mondlane; Universidade Técnica de Angola (UTANGA) | FCT        | 04-2016/04-2020 | TL2.3         |
| PTDC/CPC-HAT/4533/2014 - PRINTED PHOTOGRAPHY. IMAGE AND PROPAGANDA IN PORTUGAL (1934-1974)  | PI: Filomena Serra (FCSH)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Paula André | IHA; Faculdade de Belas-Artes da Universidade de Lisboa; AHU-Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino (DGLAB -Arquivos Nacionais)              | FCT        | 05-2016/05/2020 | TL2.2         |

|   |   |   |   |                 |              |
|---|---|---|---|-----------------|--------------|
|   |   |   |   |                 |              |
| CREATOUR - Creative Tourism Development in Small Cities and Rural Areas   | PI: Nancy Duxbury (Coord. CES)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Pedro Costa                        | Laboratório de Paisagens, Património e Território (Lab2PT) da U. Minho; DINÂMIA'CET-IUL, Centro de Estudos sobre a Mudança Socioeconómica e o Território, do Instituto Universitário de Lisboa (ISCTE-IUL); Centro Interdisciplinar de História, Culturas e Sociedades (CIDEHUS) da U. Évora; Centro de Investigação sobre Espaço e Organizações (CIEO) da U. Algarve | P2021   | 11-2016/10/2020 | <b>TL2.1</b> |
| SPLACH - Planeamento territorial para a mudança   | PI: Paulo Pinho (U. Porto); D'C-ISCTE: Teresa Marat-Mendes                      | Univ. Porto; Univ. Aveiro   | P2021   | 2017/2021       | <b>TL2.6</b> |
| Social Entrepreneurship in Structurally Weak Rural Regions: Analysing Innovative Trouble-shooters in Action     | D'C-ISCTE: Maria de Fátima Ferreiro   |   | EC-H2021  | 01-2017/12/2021 | <b>TL2.5</b> |
| 4H-CREAT - Quadruple helix to stimulate innovation in the Atlantic Cultural & Creative SMEs                     | (Coord. Glasgow Caledonian University – Collin Combe; D'C-ISCTE: Ana Rita. Cruz | COCIN Sevilla; Quimper Technopole, Laval Mayenne Technopole; Limerick Institute of Technology; Fundación Municipal de Cultura del Ayuntamiento de Avilés.   | ERDF/INTERREG Atlantic Area Cooperation Program 2014-2021 | 05-2017/06-2020 | <b>TL2.1</b> |
| Grandes Trabalhos - Operações Arquitetónicas e Urbanísticas depois da Exposição Internacional de Lisboa de 1998 | PI: Paulo Tormenta Pinto  |   | FCT   | 10-2018/09-2021 | <b>TL2.2</b> |
| MCMH - Middle Class Mass Housing in Europe  | PI: Ana Vaz Milheiro  |   | FCT   | 10-2018/09-2021 | <b>TL2.2</b> |
| CA18137 - European Middle Class Mass Housing  | PI: Ana Vaz Milheiro  | Politecnico de Milano, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology  | COST Action   | 03-2019/04-2023 | <b>TL2.2</b> |
| CULTURA OEIRAS  | PI: Pedro Costa   | FLUP  | CMOeiras  | 07-2019/06-2020 |              |

|                                    |                                     |  |                                     |                         |  |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|
| Consultoria Reshape                | PI: Pedro Costa                     |  | ARTEMREDE,<br>TEATROS<br>ASSOCIADOS | 05-<br>2019/03-<br>2021 |  |
| Transições urbanas observar e agir | PI: Isabel Guerra, Alexandra Castro |  | Donation                            | 04-<br>2019/12-<br>2020 |  |

#### **Concluded PhD and masters dissertations:**

Two PhD theses were concluded during 2019 in the scope of the direct activity of this Research Group (by D'C-ISCTE researchers):

- Alexandra Areia (2019), Discursos arquitectónicos, em suporte fílmico. O singular caso de Manuel Graça Dias e o seu programa de televisão (RTP, 1992-96), supervised by Ana Vaz Milheiro (ISCTE-IUL)
- Leonor Matos Silva (2019), Escola de Lisboa. Arquitectura e Cultura entre 1970 e 1986, supervised by Ana Vaz Milheiro (ISCTE-IUL)

#### **PhD and Master Dissertations underway in this RG:**

There are 64 PhD research projects underway in this Research Group.

A special effort was made to involve more students within the framework of research projects or through the articulation of the group activities with Masters dissertations and PhD theses. Second and third cycle programmes in Urban Studies and in Architecture of Contemporary Metropolitan Territories were particularly important to strengthen this connection.

#### **B. Publication and diffusion**

In terms of publication and dissemination activities, the main goals and achievements were focused, within this research group, on a diversity of activities:

- Publication of articles in international and national peer-reviewed journals and books;
- Participation in a number of top-level international conferences with conference papers;
- Participation in several national and international seminars and scientific meetings with the aim of promoting knowledge diffusion and community-oriented research work.

Table 12 summarizes the more visible outputs of scientific production performed by this Research Group in 2019. Reflecting the efforts made by the researchers in recent years, overall publications increased, but with special focus in publications in indexed journals (particularly in WoS and SCOPUS), which raised nearly 53% since 2018 alone.

**Table 12. Cities and Territories RG's scientific production**

| CT scientific production   | 2015       | 2016       | 2017       | 2018       | 2019       |
|--|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Articles in journals (R)   | 41         | 33         | 21         | 30         | 37         |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                     | 5          | 11         | 10         | 17         | 26         |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                    | 16         | 11         | 5          | 6          | 1          |
| <i>Non-indexed journals</i>  | 15         | 11         | 6          | 8          | 10         |
| Proceedings of scientific meetings (CR)                              | 37         | 44         | 42         | 47         | 32         |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                     | 0          | 3          | 3          | 4          | 6          |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                    | 3          | 16         | 11         | 0          | 0          |
| <i>Non-indexed proceedings</i>                                       | 34         | 25         | 28         | 43         | 26         |
| Book authorship (LA)   | 5          | 3          | 3          | 4          | 3          |
| Book/journal issue organization (LE)                                 | 8          | 7          | 9          | 19         | 13         |
| Book chapters (CL)   | 34         | 35         | 23         | 19         | 25         |
| Reports and theses (RT)  | 5          | 5          | 7          | 3          | 6          |
| Other publications (including DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE working papers) (OP) | 3          | 25         | 13         | 19         | 20         |
| <b>Total publication</b>   | <b>141</b> | <b>152</b> | <b>118</b> | <b>142</b> | <b>136</b> |
| Presentations at international scientific meetings (CAI)             | 52         | 85         | 89         | 78         | 84         |
| Presentations at national scientific meetings (CAN)                  | 59         | 62         | 51         | 58         | 48         |
| <b>Total presentations</b>   | <b>111</b> | <b>147</b> | <b>140</b> | <b>136</b> | <b>132</b> |
| Research Projects  | 8          | 8          | 14         | 8          | 16         |
| Events   | 53         | 39         | 52         | 49         | 37         |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (completed)                         | 3          | 6          | 4          | 3          | 3          |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (in progress)                       | 58         | 66         | 100        | 52         | 64         |

## **Main events:**

Amongst the several events organized and held in 2019 in the scope of CT activities, several conferences, cycles of seminars and workshops must be highlighted:

### **a) International Conferences**

1. (Co-)Organization of large international conferences
  - International Congress, Colonial and Post-Colonial Landscapes, Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation – Lisbon, 16 January 2019
  - International colloquium: Colóquio Internacional 100 Anos de Bissau, Bissau, November 2019 (postponed to 2020, due to socio-political instability in Bissau, at the moment of the congress).
  - *5<sup>th</sup> WS Southern European Housing/European Network for Housing Research International Conference*
2. (Co-)Organization of other international conferences and seminars
  - International Symposium “Walking Places”, CIUL - Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, 10-11 January 2019
  - International Conference Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces. ISCTE-IUL, June 2019
  - International Conference “European Transnational Cooperation”, ISCTE-IUL, 21 June 2019
  - Collaborative Laboratory (V Seminar) “Laboratório Colaborativo | Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes”, Matadero Madrid: Centro de Creación Contemporánea, Madrid, 5 December 2019.

**b) Other national or locally targeted conferences and seminars**

**National conferences/seminars**

- Conference: “Colóquio “Transformações e lugares em espera: as frentes de água da AML”, Teatro Thalia, Lisboa, 28 November 2019 (org. Os Grandes Trabalhos project)
- Conference and Spring Seminar: Inovação e Co-criação de Conhecimento nas Actividades Culturais e Criativas, Lisboa, May 2019 (org. 4H-CREAT Project)
- Conference - Mergulhando no Sul de Raúl Hestnes Ferreira, ISCTE-IUL, 5 July 2019.

**RG and Thematic Line seminars:**

- Seminar CRIATIVIDADE, CULTURA E TERRITÓRIO (internal session, April 2019)
- Seminar / open lecture Bill Anderson, “Where is the Religion in the Post-Christian West?”, June 2019 (org A. Oliveira, TL1.1).

**Conferences/Seminars associated to PhD Programmes**

- Colloquium “Pragmatismo e Arquitetura” (D’C-ISCTE/ ISTAR/ Programa de Doutoramento Arquitectura dos Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos), ISCTE-IUL, May 2019
- 4th Doctoral colloquim on Arquitectura dos Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos, CIUL, 29 Maio 2019 (D’C-ISCTE / ISTAR / DATMC)
- Colloquium “Jornadas dos Estudos Urbanos” (DEU – PhD Program), ISCTE-IUL, 19 June 2019
- Jornadas de Estudos Urbanos (MEU D’C-ISCTE/Mestrado Estudos Urbanos), ISCTE-IUL, 4-5 November 2019.

**Seminar/Conference Cycles**

- Seminar Cycle: “II Ciclo de Palestras sobre Investigação em Arquitectura & Urbanismo no LNEC”, November-December 2019

- Seminar Cycle “Experiências Culturais” (in collaboration D’C-ISCTE/CHAIA/CIES) – several seminars throughout the year, in diverse locations (MNAA, MNAC, Teatro Aberto)
- Seminar Cycle TransUrbArts (in collaboration D’C-ISCTE/CICSNOVA/CIES) – several seminars throughout the year, in diverse locations
- Seminar Cycle “Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino”, Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, March-April 2019.

**Seminar and conference cycles associated to PhD/Master's curricular units:**

- VIII Conference Cycle Lisboa XXI - DINÂMICAS URBANAS E ARTÍSTICAS | ISCTE-IUL, Lisbon | 2019
- Seminar Cycle: Cidade Portuguesa | ISCTE-IUL, Lisbon | 2019
- Debate Espaços em Transformação – Um Retrato da AML, Café Boavida, Lisboa 28 de Maio 2019 (em articulação com a UC Ec Urbana do MIA)

**Book releases:**

- Lançamento do livro «Fundação e Arqueologia», Museu Arpad Szenes - Vieira da Silva, February 2019 (Org. P. T. Pinto)
- São Paulo, a graphic biography/uma biografia gráfica, NOTE Galeria de Arquitectura – Lisbon, June 2019 (Org. N. Grancho)
- Book Launch “BRR2018: quando a periferia se torna trendy”, Parque Industrial Baía Tejo, Barreiro, November 2019 (Org. R. Lopes e P. Costa)

**Summer schools and other courses**

- Summer School'2019 Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces, ISCTE-IUL, June 2019 (coord. A. Paio)
- Summer School Alvalade Revisited, ISCTE-IUL, July 2019 (coord. P.T. Pinto)

- Uncovering cultural DNA of place, and activating for local development, HIESE Smart Rural Incubator | Penela, July 2019 (CREATOUR Project)
- Curso: Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa, Rio de Janeiro, August 2019 (coord. P. André)

### **Exhibitions**

- Exhibition “Colonizing Africa”, Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino – Lisbon, January 2019 (coord. A. V. Milheiro)
- Exhibition “Fotografia Impressa e Propaganda Visual em Portugal (1934-1974), Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal - Lisbon , May 2019 (coord. P. André)
- Urban Intervention/Exhibition “BRR2018: quando a periferia se torna trendy”, Parque Industrial Baía Tejo, Barreiro, November 2019 (coord. R. Lopes e P. Costa)

### **Other events**

- 1 Inter-Regional IdeaLab and 1 National IdeaLab, continuing incubating and disseminating 40 creative tourism pilot-projects during 2019, in the framework of CREATOUR project
- Spring Seminar with stakeholders (Knowledge transfer): Inovação e Co-criação de Conhecimento nas Actividades Culturais e Criativas, Lisboa, May 2019 (Org. 4H-CREAT Project)
- Guided Tour “Guided Tour - Mergulhando no Sul de Raúl Hestnes Ferreira), Several locations, July 2019 (Org. A. Saraiva)
- Inauguration sessão pública de inauguração “Um monumento para o Lousal”. Lousal, Grândola, 7 December 2019

### **C. Social impact of research**

CT is focused on the study of urban dynamics, land use planning and territorial cohesion, in a vast range of empirical contexts ranging from the forms of organization of urban and rural territories to migrations and resulting cultural interaction, as well as the dynamics of cultural and creative activities, the housing issue, sustainability challenges, the diversity of urban morphologies and new forms of

governance and participation in the city. The approach to these issues naturally combines positive and normative dimensions, and is often related to policy and planning issues, as well as to other action-oriented research.

By their own nature, the thematicas analysed by this RG, as well as the approaches chosen to work with them, favour processes and methodologies that are socially engaged and often deeply embedded in the territorial characteristics of the analysed subjects. The frequent use of research-action methodologies as well as, more generally, deep concerns with the social impacts of research are constant features, for many years, of this group's research.

Therefore, this encompasses a permanent concern with the deployment of new planning methodologies and ideas in urban and social policy design, often based on research-action processes, and fostering the creation of useful knowledge to facilitate agents' action and policy-making, concerning urban planning and regional/local development strategies in Portugal and elsewhere, and providing public officials and community leaders with new tools for management and policy analysis. On the other hand, this implies a direct collaboration and involvement with the agents and contractors, which often allows the co-design of projects, the co-production of knowledge, and fuels the dissemination of results to end-users' communities.

Having this broad framework in mind and acknowledging the general concern with the social responsibility of science and with the social impact of scientific research which pervades D'C-ISCTE projects and activities, some aspects, in particular projects and events, can be underlined for their more specific social involvement or policy-oriented intent. Among others, the following initiatives are examples of the diversity of mechanisms by which this is achieved in this RG:

- The projects conducted to Oeiras City Council and to the municipality's network ARTEMREDE (Cultural strategies for first case; policy impacts assessment in the second case), just like many others projects developed in the past by this research group (e.g. Cultural strategies for Lisbon), by their own nature as a policy-design projects, commissioned by these entities for defining a medium-term strategy for cultural policy in the city, in one case, or to assess and reorient the cultural activities provided in the scope of these municipalities' cultural policies, in the other case, are clear examples of the direct social impact of a research project in the community, in this case through the definition (or recalibration) of public policies (objectives, instruments, etc.);
- A project such as "CREATOUR" involving, along other aspects, a call for "creative tourism pilot-projects", and the incubation, with specific designed idea-labs, of innovative creative tourism projects, which are nurtured and monitored through the research project, is also a clear example of the social impact of this research, by its own social value itself (as any other research), but also by the knowledge transfer to these agents, and by the co-production of knowledge between them and the research teams, in the monitoring process of their activities, for instance;
- The construction, at the end of 2019, of the first sculpture resulting from the participative process conducted with Lousal community, within the framework of the project "Arte Pública e participação cidadã - Um Monumento para o Lousal", funded by Câmara Municipal de Grândola, which was inaugurated at a public space of this mining village, is a very concrete material result of this social and community-oriented research.

The active involvement of stakeholders and agents in the methodological design of a project (as informers, as monitoring panels, as discussants of the results, etc.), as well as the active involvement in the co-production of knowledge (e.g. Parallel project, RESHAPE project, or Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration summer school), is extremely relevant not just to facilitate dissemination and communication strategies for the achieved results, but also to enhance co-construction and accumulation of knowledge, on a territorial basis, on multiple levels.

### **3.2.3. Goals and achievements, by thematic line**

#### **A. Goals and achievements of the “Creativity, culture and territory” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line carries out fundamental and applied research on the role of the arts and culture in fostering development, the competitiveness of territories and urban revitalization from both a historic and contemporary perspective. It seeks to understand the territoriality of these activities and creative dynamics, getting a perception of their organization and spatiality and, on the other hand, it strives to shed light on their multiple contributions to various aspects of sustainable development and the resilience of the territories.

The research on these thematic lines now comprises six research programmes: (a) Urban artistic interventions; (b) Culture, knowledge co-creation and sustainable territorial development; (c) Cultural districts and creative dynamics: new methodologies of analysis; (d) Structuring cultural activities, pathways and publics; (e) Creative tourism; and (f) Art, heritage and territories.

The activities developed during 2019 crossed and comprised all these domains, and tried to provide answers to the main scientific objectives of this thematic line, in their diversity. The ambition of developing conceptual and empirical work on the role of cultural activities in the promotion of territorial development and inform territorially-based cultural planning, was pursued in various collective projects (CREATOUR, Artsbank, 4H-CREAT, RESHAPE, OEIRAS) and events (e.g. CREATOUR IdeaLabs, RESHAPE “Workshops” and “Intensives”, 4H-CREAT’s Lisbon Conference and Spring Seminar) and many individual dissertations (e.g., Lopes, Concha), and is expressed in several publications (e.g. Cruz et al, 2019a, 2019b; Costa e Lopes, 2019; Costa, Lopes e Bassani, 2019; Cruz e Pinto, 2019; Almeida e David, 2019; Oliveira, 2019). In parallel, conceptual and empirical work was also developed in order to understand the role of urban milieus in the development of creativity and cultural activities, again in the scope of various projects and events (Parallel, Artsbank, CREATOUR, 4H-CREAT), publications (e.g. Costa e Lopes, 2019; Lopes e Costa, 2019; Oliveira, 2019) and individual research projects (e.g. Pavoni, Lopes, Oliveira, Tomaz, Cruz, Concha). Conceptual and empirical work has been also developed in the assessment of the multidimensional impacts and effects of cultural activities in terms of sustainable development processes (CREATOUR project, PARALLEL Project, ARTEMREDE-impactos, RESHAPE). The disentanglement of the socio-economic functioning of cultural activities, creation processes, audiences, and their relation with the territory (in specific empirical cases: e.g. performing arts, architecture, alternative music; photo festivals) is also another key feature of the analysis in this thematic Line, and it is visible, e.g., in the work of many researchers and sub-themes (e.g., Oliveira, Concha, Gato, Costa, Antunes) and many of the events organized in this year (e.g. “Creativity, Culture and Territory” research seminar; CREATOUR ideaLabs, Barreiro’s Urban Intervention). Many of these events and analysis were also very important to achieve the ambition of studying and of putting in practice and testing urban interventions and art in public spaces (Pavoni, Lopes, Antunes, Viana, etc., research; PARALLEL, RESHAPE, ARTSBANK projects; etc.). In parallel, CREATOUR project gave substance to the intention of studying these subjects, conceptually and empirically, and to help developing creative tourism practices, particularly in low-density areas. Several master theses and PhD projects embodied the desire to further explore the relation between art, heritage, architecture, history and territories. The Collaborative Laboratory “Laboratório Colaborativo | Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes” (V seminar), at Matadero, Madrid, envisaged to go further in

the sharing of those practices. Finally, many of those projects (RESHAPE, PARALLEL, ARTSBANK), interventions (Barreiro-Artsbank; Lousal), and publications (e.g. Costa, Lopes e Bassani, 2019) pursued the intention to develop the exploration of new methodologies and concepts for artistic urban interventions and to enhance participation-research methodologies.

#### **B. Goals and achievements of the “Representations and discourse on architecture and territory” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line conducts research focused on discourse and representation in the practice and theory of architecture, primarily on questions related to the copyright and contextual interpretation of architectural work, taking a perspective that crosses the contemporary with the history of architecture and urbanism. This multiple interpretation of the various forms of representation and discourse is deemed to be as important as the research line on the change of the territory and contemporary society. The four research programmes taken on in 2019 within this line were: (a) Representation of contemporary space; (b) Architecture, landscape and territory, (c) Architecture and Portuguese architects: portraits and dynamics; and (d) Architectural practice and teaching.

Main achievements in 2019 regarding this Thematic Line involved seminars that promoted debate and critical assessment of PhD theses, which will lead to the publication of presented works, available online through the ISCTE-IUL Repository. Also this year, several seminars and events were organized in the scope of this thematic line, including, as usual, one yearly seminar and one conference associated to the Architecture of Contemporary Metropolitan Territories PhD Programme. Among others, events such as the International Symposium “Walking Places”, at CIUL, the conference “Transformações e lugares em espera: as frentes de água da AML”, at Teatro Thalia, the conference (and the guided tour) “Mergulhando no Sul de Raúl Hestnes Ferreira”, at ISCTE-IUL, or the Seminar Cycle: “II Ciclo de Palestras sobre Investigação em Arquitectura & Urbanismo no LNEC”, marked this year’s activities. Two main collective research projects were fundamental in this thematic line: “Fotografia Impressa” (from which resulted, in 2019, the Exhibition “Fotografia Impressa e Propaganda Visual em Portugal (1934-1974), at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal, and the project “GRAND PROJECTS - AFTER Expo98”. Numerous individual research projects (PhD and post-doctoral level) are also an important backbone of this research streamline.

#### **C. Goals and achievements of the “Ways of Living, Society and Architectural Culture” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line develops several sub-lines of research on the issues of architectural culture and history, housing and ways of living. The analysis carried out deals with the architectural production and the sociological presuppositions of architecture, considering the private and public initiatives, understanding local specificities, national and international realms. The five research programmes defined in the scope of this Thematic Line were: (a) Architectural culture, in contemporary and historical scopes; (b) Housing, habitat and ways of living; (c) Residential behaviour, social and housing re-composition in the metropolis; (d) Post-colonial perspectives on Portuguese-speaking countries urban growth; and (e) Rehabilitation, regeneration and urban revitalization.

In 2019, researchers involved in the “Ways of Living: Society and Architectural Culture” thematic line carried out a set of activities incorporated in the five research programmes by participating in conferences (presenting papers, attending as keynote speakers, etc.), publishing articles, organizing books, setting up exhibitions, organizing seminars, workshops, etc. Special focus was placed on research programmes (a) (Architectural culture, in contemporary and historical scopes), (c) (Residential behaviour, social and housing re-composition in the metropolis), and (d) (Post-colonial perspectives on Portuguese-speaking countries urban growth).

Curricular Units included in the Integrated Masters in Architecture (MIA) were featured in this thematic line’s discussion, particularly in the areas of Society, Theory and History of Architecture and the City. A set of PhD students laboured over on these matters in order to produce their theses. Several ongoing PhD theses are being developed under this TL in ISCTE-IUL, and also several doctoral researchers are working on these themes at DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.

Two main collective projects structured during 2019 the research along this thematic line: Coast to Coast - Desenvolvimento infraestrutural tardio na antiga África continental portuguesa (Angola e Moçambique): Análise histórico-crítica e avaliação pós-colonial (finishing in this year); and MCMH - Middle Class Mass Housing in Europe, Africa and Asia. In parallel to these, the COST Action CA18137 “European Middle Class Mass Housing”, coordinated at D'C-ISCTE by researchers working on this streamline was a helpful tool for the development of research within this thematic line. Major outputs in 2019, apart from the mentioned publications, included exhibitions, the International Congress, “Colonial and Post Colonial Landscapes”, at Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, and the organization of the international colloquium “100 Anos de Bissau”, in Bissau (postponed to 2020, due to socio-political instability in Bissau, at the moment of the congress). The Exhibition “Colonizing Africa”, at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, in Lisbon, was another key-moment in the activity in this thematic line during this year.

#### **D. Goals and achievements of the “Recompositions, metropolitan change and housing” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line was focused on the analysis of the processes and dynamics of territorial and urban change, studying the relations between development, territorial cohesion and the logics of recomposition that affect territories today, with special emphasis on metropolitan areas and the relationship between urban spaces and their hinterlands. The five research programmes settled in the scope of this TL were: (a) Structural social and economic recompositions in the Lisbon Metropolitan Area: physical and social impacts; (b) Metropolization dynamics: peri-urban and suburban territories; (c) Gentrification, consumption and new life styles; (d) City and quality of life; and (e) Medium-sized cities and rural development.

In the sequence of the most recent urban dynamics, this thematic line focuses mostly on the understanding of contemporary housing systems, socioeconomic recompositions and metropolitan dynamics of change, taking into account the global processes and multiple impacts, interests, conflicts and associated values.

All the outputs produced by the team members took into account these three main pillars (Housing, Recompositions and Metropolitan Change), developing complementary perspectives of analysis that enable not only a diversification of approaches from a theoretical point of view, but also deepen the analytical dimensions from an empirical point of view. The achievement of these goals is attested by various publications, communications, scientific events and projects developed in 2019.

Regarding the papers in peer-reviewed scientific journals, the research published in book chapters and in other publications, the main focus is related with housing issues, residential trajectories and territorial changes in Lisbon. The spatial scale of analysis ranges from the city to the metropolitan area and all explore different perspectives related to observed social recompositions and change effects, linking the latest theoretical issues with concrete case studies.

The research of this TL disseminated through the participation in national and international scientific events also highlights the changing processes that affect the metropolitan territories through multi-situated scales of analysis and based on several thematic correlations. The presentations also show the ongoing research in topics related to the multiple effects – social, political, economic, cultural and symbolic – that result from these territorial processes of change that are currently taking place in the metropolitan area of Lisbon.

In addition to a diversity of individual research projects, ongoing research within this thematic line during 2019 was also related to collective research projects: "Transições urbanas observar e agir" and the conclusion of "Tur&Bairros - Turismo & dinâmicas de transformação em bairros históricos: o caso de Alfama".

#### **E. Goals and achievements of the “Territorial governance, spatial planning and socio-spatial intervention” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line objectives for 2019 were defined aiming at analysing (and whenever possible to participate in and/or evaluate) the formal and informal public intervention processes of spatial planning, strategic planning, master or specific plans, and to glean further knowledge on the rationale of socio-territorial interventions that result from either public initiative (or financing) or citizens' movements in response to concrete problems. It also intended to tackle questions of regional and local development in light of the endogenous and exogenous dynamics of the territories, examining the respective development strategies in terms of the negotiation of interests of the different (public and private) agents involved and the resulting rationale of regulations and governance.

Seven research programmes were defined in the scope of this Line: (a) Planning instruments and spatial planning; (b) Socio-spatial intervention, social inclusion and community development; (c) Territorial development and regional and local development policies; (d) Planning and enhancing facilities and public spaces; (e) Territorial management and metropolitan governance; (f) Participation, associativism and citizenship; and (g) Innovative milieux, networks and territorial development.

Drawing upon the strategic reflection process undertaken at DINÂMIA'CET-ISCTE in the meanwhile, a focus for these ambitions was developed. The aim of this Thematic Line is to contribute to action in spatial planning processes and to develop knowledge on socio-territorial interventions that result from either public initiative (or financing) or citizens' movements in response to concrete problems. It also

strives to tackle questions of territorial development examining agents' strategies concerning potential regulation and governance. The contemporaneous challenges concerning agency, social innovation and transdisciplinary research for capacity building in territorial development and resilience are also included in the scope of research concerns of this Thematic Line.

Examples of undergoing research include transdisciplinary research for territorial development (DIMAT-SIGA Project), impact evaluation of the role of social entrepreneurship for social innovation in rural areas (RURACTION Project), collaboration in the impact assessment of the Portuguese Polytechnical Institutes network (Estudo de Avaliação dos Institutos Politécnicos Portugueses) or the involvement at "Incubadora Popular d'Ajuda", in the scope of the Lisbon's City Council Program BIPZIP. Along with this, a multiplicity of other individual research work was translated into a diversity of post-doctoral and PhD projects and publications.

Among other events, the International Conference and Summer School "Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces", and the International Conference "European Transnational Cooperation", at ISCTE-IUL, marked this thematic line work during 2019.

#### **F. Goals and achievements of the “Urban Morphology and Sustainability” Thematic Line in 2019**

This Thematic Line has been focused on the analysis of the metabolic behaviour of the urban, the social and the physical/spatial systems, which encompasses the anthropomorphized urban system, from an ecological and social perspective. The main goal is to provide a morphological reading of this urban system, within several territorial scales and disciplinary approaches. A cultural systemic approach guides this specific thematic line, enabling therefore the reading of the specific points of cultural transition and the reasons that have sustained such transitions. The main aim is to retrieve potential incomes to inform further urban planning policies towards a more sustainable environment.

Given the interdisciplinary vocation of the urban metabolism term, this should be used as a concept to bridge perspectives, geographical boundaries and build collaborations across different strands of research on environment, territory and cities. Both urban and rural realities are perceived as a strategic dynamic and transversal factor for the development of the territories of the future.

Four research programmes were defined in the scope of this Thematic Line: (a) Urban morphology and the form of the human Habitats; (b) Urban metabolism, environment and sustainability; (c) Infrastructures, technologies and modernization of the Habitat; and (d) Food supply, short circuits, food quality and security.

Urban Morphology and Sustainability thematic line has been developed within the CT research group while focusing on two particular dimensions. First, to cover a wide number of territories to which conventional research lines related to architecture or urbanism do not pay adequate attention, but also to expand the knowledge about urban form itself and its potential role to benefit the natural environment. Rural areas, current ways of living, environmental issues, urban and territorial infrastructures, health issues, among others are all considered in the sustainability debate. Secondly, it covers the study of the urban form in its most varied dimensions (social, economic and physical) while trying to retrieve the relationships between all of them to better explain changes in the human environment, as consequences of changes in daily human life.

One of the main achievements of this line is the development of a big research project articulated with the Innovation thematic line of IL, and two other universities (SPLACH - Spatial Planning for Change). This Project has been able to integrate a variety of master/doctorate researchers and post-docs at D'C-ISCTE in order to proceed with this research and strength this TL.

Several PhD and Masters theses were concluded and are being developed on the framework of this thematic line.

### **3.3. Governance, Economy and Citizenry (GEC)**

Coordinators of the RG: Ana Costa and Maria Eduarda Gonçalves

#### **3.3.1. Objectives**

GEC centres its research on regulation and governance encompassing the role of the state, of markets and collective action in the context of Europeanization processes in particular. It is assumed that, in addition to the means used by the state through the rule of law and of public policies, new modes of regulation and governance, both public and private, as well as social are increasingly influential underpinned by co-operation and self-regulation. These plural forms are studied, as well as their interferences with fundamental rights and values, promoting or hindering them. Empirical analyses focus on specific domains of policy, namely environmental and public health, digital technologies, financial markets, and social policies.

GEC also provides the framework for research and thinking on science communication and the social responsibility of science, seeking to promote the social reflexivity of D'C-ISCTE researchers themselves.

This RG develops its work along two Thematic Lines (TLs), namely:

TL 3.1: Human Rights, Markets and Governance Challenges (Direitos Humanos, Mercados e Desafios da Governação) (Coord: Ana Costa);

TL 3.2: Reflexivity, Communication, and Social Responsibility of Science (Reflexividade, Comunicação e Responsabilidade Social da Ciência) (Coord: Pierre Guibentif).

#### **3.3.2. Main Achievements**

##### **A. Research**

Ongoing funded projects in the past year are listed in Table 13:

**Table 13. GEC Funded Research Projects**

| Title   | Coordinator                                    | Other involved institutions | Contractor           | From/<br>To         | Thematic Line |
|---|--|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| <b>MORE_PE: Mobilisation of Resources for Public Engagement with science and technology</b>                             | Marta Entradas                                 |                             | FCT and H2021 (MCIF) | 04-2016/<br>03-2020 | TL2           |
| <b>RECON- The making of economics in Portugal: a study of Portuguese recent economic research (1980 to the present)</b> | Vitor Neves (CES-UC)<br>(D'C-ISCTE: Ana Costa) | CES (U. Coimbra)            | FCT                  | 01-2016/<br>12-2020 | TL2           |

## B. Publication and diffusion

**Table 14. GEC scientific production**

| GEC scientific production  | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      | 2019      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Articles in journals (R)   | 19        | 13        | 17        | 19        | 24        |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                   | 6         | 8         | 13        | 15        | 22        |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                  | 2         | 1         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Non-indexed journals</i>  | 5         | 4         | 2         | 4         | 2         |
| Proceedings of scientific meetings (CR)                            | 5         | 5         | 3         | 4         | 3         |
| <i>Indexed in WoS and SCOPUS</i>                                   | 0         | 1         | 0         | 0         | 1         |
| <i>Indexed in other databases</i>                                  | 0         | 0         | 2         | 0         | 0         |
| <i>Non-indexed proceedings</i>                                     | 5         | 4         | 1         | 4         | 2         |
| Book authorship (LA)   | 6         | 1         | 1         | 0         | 3         |
| Book/ journal organization (LE)                                    | 2         | 0         | 0         | 3         | 1         |
| Book chapters (CL)   | 14        | 12        | 11        | 7         | 9         |
| Reports and theses (RT)  | 7         | 4         | 6         | 3         | 1         |
| Other publications (including DINÂMIA'CET-IUL working papers) (OP) | 10        | 6         | 4         | 10        | 8         |
| <b>Total publication</b>   | <b>63</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>42</b> | <b>46</b> | <b>49</b> |
| Presentations at international scientific meetings (CAI)           | 25        | 16        | 23        | 25        | 35        |
| Presentations at national scientific meetings (CAN)                | 22        | 25        | 14        | 16        | 21        |
| <b>Total presentations</b>   | <b>47</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>37</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>56</b> |
| Research Projects  | 14        | 8         | 6         | 6         | 3         |
| Events   | 16        | 19        | 11        | 13        | 26        |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (completed)                       | 5         | 2         | 1         | 2         | 2         |
| PhD Theses supervised by members (in progress)                     | 13        | 11        | 16        | 8         | 8         |

### 3.3.3. Goals, achievements, and social impact in 2019 by thematic line

#### B. Human Rights, Markets and Governance Challenges

**Goals:** Under this thematic line, research has focused in particular on the role that the financial system has been playing in contemporary societies, on its impact upon economic performance and income distribution. The regulatory approach towards financial markets was also under scrutiny. Another, somewhat related stream under the same thematic line, analyses the narratives which have prevailed throughout Portugal's "adjustment programme", both in the design of the austerity policies and in their public discussion in the media. Attention has been paid to the intercourse between the academia and the public sphere as spaces of economic knowledge making, to the extent that the latter engages economists as experts, as well as to the dominance of specific economic ideas and the underlying dynamics.

Regulatory challenges raised by technological progresses in the ICT domain have also provided a key topic for inquiry. Seemingly, big data technologies, the Internet of Things and related developments are bringing about new risks for fundamental human rights that public regulation finds it hard to cope with. On-going research under this thematic line discusses the extent to which the EU data protection reform (in force in 2018), and the novel risk-based approach to data protection are up to this challenge, and lessons that might be drawn from risk regulatory experiences in the environmental risk domain.

Benefiting from research at the confluence of this and other Research Groups of the Centre, in particular "Innovation, Knowledge and Labour", on-going research also addresses the impact of specific public policies, namely industrial and innovation policies, on the structural changes in the productive fabric, and the transformations of labour law, which have occurred in Portugal particularly during the troika financial bail-out of 2011-2014, looking at the long term consequences of internal devaluation, its drivers and the means to counteract them.

**Achievements:** In 2019, under this thematic Line, attention was paid specifically to the processes of development of economic and political ideas in relation to processes of material transformation of societies, in particular, financialization, the circulation of economic ideas in the public space and the role of media, and the production of dominant economic knowledge at multiple scales. This TL has also concentrated its work on several domains of public policies, with a special focus on financial markets, ICT and data protection regimes, and social policies. Special emphasis has been devoted to EU Structural Funds Impact Assessment study on the performance of Portuguese companies. Attention was also paid to aspects of the methodology of conventional law making and the legislative procedure and their present dynamics, together with the drift to flexibilization and informalization of the law. Several researchers tackle domains of the legal system: constitutional law, labour law, environmental law, courts, legislation, etc. The relevance of legal categories, in particular human rights, in the debates

that permeate the processes of societal change strengthens the research on law, with special focus on citizens' attitudes towards the law, providing it with a solid theoretical and methodological toolkit.

GEC researchers are actively engaged in the coordination of the Sociology of Law and Justice Section of the Portuguese Sociological Association. D'C-ISCTE also organized the 2019 meeting of the Research Committee on Sociology of Law of ISA (ISCTE-IUL, 10-13 September 2019).

**Social Impact:** Among other initiatives, the following are worth a special mention:

- The on-going research in the realm of projects “Barómetro de Pessoas que se encontram em situação vulnerável – Fase III” and “Journey Maps” is meant to promote the up-grading of public policies and the enlargement of public debate.
- Several NGO's and governmental agencies were invited to the 2018 RCSL Conference; many of them sent representatives, who participated in the debates.

## **B. Reflexivity, Communication, and Social Responsibility of Science**

**Goals:** The TL aims at contributing to the development of training methodologies and scientific practices that understand academic training and research as democratic experiences that include forms of integration and co-creation of innovative knowledge. It also studies, under the heading of public engagement of science, the practices of external scientific communication. Through these two streams of work, the TL intends to help the opening up of spaces for broader debates about current societal evolutions and, in so doing, to rescue the original purpose of the Academia.

One priority topic is the renewal of economic thought, underpinned by the study and updating of economic theory and dialogue with other disciplines, namely economic sociology and law. What is at stake is to foster reflection on the relation between strands of economic thought and analysis, the economic expertise in relation to the design of policies, and the social responsibility of university research. And to tackle this question: would economic science aspire to be neutral? The preparation of the unit's Strategic Programme was an opportunity for a reflexive analysis of the unit's own current research practice. Within this framework, a survey of the individual research programmes was carried out and, on that basis, the three integrating thematic lines were redesigned. This provided an opportunity to shape concepts crucial for the formulation of the unit scientific aims. The ethical principles of the units were codified. Among those principles, social responsibility of science deserves

special emphasis, including the commitment to making research results accessible and usable by institutions and organized stakeholders as well as by individual citizens.

Both streams of work require a reflexive exercise addressing science itself. In this exercise, this TL could take advantage of the participation of its members in scientific governance bodies. It also takes into account a research on renewal of economic thought, underpinned by the study and updating of economic theory and dialogue with other disciplines, namely economic sociology and law, and on the relation between strands of economic thought and analysis and the design of policies, discussing on this basis the social responsibility of university research, and of the observation of reflexive efforts undertaken by other professions, such as jurists or architects<sup>4</sup>.

**Achievements:** Two research projects, MORE\_PE (Mobilisation of Resources for Public Engagement with science and technology) and RECON (The making of economics in Portugal: a study of Portuguese recent economic research (1980 to the present), still in course in 2019, are particularly related to this thematic line.

MORE-PE is investigating the culture of public engagement at academic institutions in different countries. Its innovative character has attracted interest around the world and resulted already in important contributions in international journals, as well as invitations for presentations at international renowned institutions and at conferences (e.g. in China and Brazil). The project is providing evidence on policies and practices of public engagement around the globe that can be used by research and academic institutions – such as D'C-ISCTE itself – as well as governments and policy makers, to better engage social actors in research and produce research that serves society<sup>5</sup>.

RECON shares the understanding that the nature and evolution of economics in Portugal since the 1980s to the present, and, in particular, how the Portuguese research interact with other *loci* of scientific economics production, implies a special focus on the postgraduate teaching programmes in economics at Portuguese universities, its evolution and the main factors that influenced the strategies pursued. Research was devoted to give an account of a large number of postgraduate courses that have emerged in Portuguese universities, both at doctoral and master's level, of its main objectives, contents, bibliography, the dominant research methodologies, of the relationship between postgraduate training and an increasing scientific capacity and of how postgraduate training at Portuguese universities is articulated, both at national and international level, with postgraduate training in other universities.

<sup>4</sup> Unchanged since 2018 Activity Report

<sup>5</sup> Unchanged since 2018 Activity Report

The non-funded research project “Le droit et les crises”, carried out with an international network of researchers in sociology of law, was finalized during 2019. Papers were reworked after the peer review process and handed in for publication in the French journal *Droit et Société*, in October 2019.

As a first attempt to bridge RECON and “Le droit et les crises”, Ana Costa and Pierre Guibentif made a joint presentation at the Conference Ciência 2019 – Encontro com a Ciência e Tecnologia em Portugal, in July 2019, under the heading “Crise financeira e democracia”.

Apart from these outputs of research projects, members of the TL were involved, also in 2019, in the last steps of the work necessary for the FCT evaluation process, which included the interpretation and presentation of the results of an analysis of the unit’s scientific production, against the background of the recent evolution of the academic field in general, in the context of broader current societal evolutions. The results were presented to the evaluation panel upon their visit to DINÂMIA’CET-ISCTE.

The main characteristic of this Thematic Line is that it gathers researchers interested in the analysis of science in society, and these researchers have necessarily a relevant role to play when the analysis of D’C-ISCTE itself is concerned. In a certain sense, this Thematic Line functions as an organizational structure sustaining the unit’s broader reflexive effort. A side effect of this position is that such broader reflexive efforts may condition, in their critical phases, activities of the Thematic Line itself. This is certainly what has happened since the last FCT evaluation process started. This may also be the case, with the setting up of the new D’C-ISCTE Integrating Thematic Lines, starting in 2019 (see next Chapter 4.).

**Social impact:** In this period conditioned by the FCT evaluation procedure, priority had to be given to the internal discussion of the issues of interest to the TL. As a first step on the way back to a more public discussion of our work, a result of the preparation of the evaluation panel visit was the production of a publication (*DINÂMIA’CET-IUL – Activities 2013-2018 and Strategy*), designed to reach not only an academically specialized audience.

## **4. INTEGRATING THEMATIC LINES**

D'C-ISCTE seeks to take full advantage of the theoretical and methodological correspondences existing between its three Research Groups. Three Integrating Thematic Lines (ITL) were defined in 2013. A survey of the individual working programmes of D'C-ISCTE members carried out in 2017 confirmed the accuracy of this device and allowed to improve its coherence and its adequacy in relation to the Horizon 2020 Programme.

ITL are light structures aiming at stimulating contacts between researchers, between projects, and between Research Groups with a view to the setting up of cross-cutting initiatives, from working sessions to the design of research projects. They are conceived as flexible, likely to be adapted, on the middle run, both to the social demand and to research currently carried out by D'C-ISCTE. ITL have no members, only a team of designated facilitators (*dinamizadores*) and a general coordination (for 2020: M. A. Gato & P. Guibentif). The aim is to link most initiatives of D'C-ISCTE to one or more ITL.

The new (2020-2024) three D'C-ISCTE ITL are:

**Innovation and Transition to Sustainable Societies**

**Regulatory and Governance Challenges for Complex Societies**

**Creative and Participative Lives in Empowered Societies**

A first opportunity to test the accuracy of these lines was a set of Paper Discussion Sessions that took place in November 2018. The results of these sessions served as background material for the preparation of the unit's presentation to the evaluation team at the occasion of its visit within the framework of the FCT Research Units Evaluation process. The main output of this work appears in the publication *DINÂMIA'CET-IUL – Activities 2013-2018 And Strategy* (2019), p. 76, under the heading "Designing a Concept of Social Change".

A first step of implementation took place in November 2019. Six researchers accepted to participate, as "facilitators" (*dinamizadores*), in the coordination of this device:

Alexandra Saraiva

Andrea Pavoni

Inês Gameiro

Nuno Bento

Patrícia Bento de Almeida

Paulo Marques

According to the guidelines of the unit management, this facilitators team issued in the end of November a working plan including (1) the promotion of the ITL, in particular by the means of an adequate information on the DINÂMIA'CET-IUL website, and mainly (2) the preparation of an event to take place in 2020, celebrating the 10 years as an organic unit of ISCTE, 30 years of D'C-ISCTE, and 40 years of CET. The prospect is to invite, at the occasion of this event, the unit researchers to present contributions revisiting the unit's activity trying to take advantage of the cross-cutting concepts

underlying the definition of the three ITL. Final versions of these papers should be included in a book supporting the unit's research achievements and the theoretical and methodological tools likely to be derived from the work performed. Alongside the publication of articles based on this cooperative research and theory exercise, such a book could strengthen the background for future applications to highly competitive international calls.

## 5. APPENDICES

### 5.1. APPENDIX 1 – OUTPUTS BY RESEARCH GROUP

#### Innovation and Labour

##### Publications with Peer Review

###### Journals indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS

1. Bento, N. & Fontes, M. (2019). Emergence of floating offshore wind energy: technology and industry. *Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews*. 99, 66-82
2. Bento, N., Gianfrate, G. & Groppo, S. V. (2019). Do crowdfunding returns reward risk? Evidences from clean-tech projects. *Technological Forecasting and Social Change*. 141, 107-116
3. Bento, N., Gianfrate, G. & Thoni, M. H. (2019). Crowdfunding for sustainability ventures. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 237
4. Bento, N., Mattia Borello & Gianfranco Gianfrate (2019). Market-pull policies to promote renewable energy: A quantitative assessment of tendering implementation. *Journal of Cleaner Production*. 119209
5. Dias, N. (2019). Imigração, patrimónios culturais e coesão social em contexto de superdiversidade: Estudo de caso de uma abordagem participativa na Freguesia de Arroios. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 39, 129-140
6. Dos-Santos, M. J. P. L. & Henriques, P. D. De S. (2019). Melhoramento da eficiência e gestão das explorações de bovinos de carne em Portugal. *Revista em Agronegócio e Meio Ambiente*. 12 (3), 921-934
7. Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. & Ahmad, Nawaz (2019). Crowdfunding as an Alternative for Developing Investigative Journalism: A baseline analysis of the education sector in Portugal. *Comunicación y Sociedad*. 1-23
8. Duarte, A. P., Neves, J. G., Gomes, D. R. & Moisés, G. A. (2019). Corporate social responsibility, job satisfaction, and customer orientation in Angola. *World Review of Entrepreneurship, Management and Sustainable Development*. 15 (1-2), 93-109
9. Ferreiro, M. de F. & Sousa, C. (2019). Governance, institutions and innovation in rural territories: the case of Coruche innovation network. *Regional Science Policy and Practice*. 11 (2), 627-642
10. Ferreiro, M. F., Sheikh, F., Reidolf, M., Sousa, C. & Bhaduri, S. (2019). Tradition and innovation: between dynamics and tensions. *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development*. 1-10

11. Lopes, H. (2019). The (de)politicisation of work – an inquiry into the political function of work. *Revista Crítica de Ciências Sociais*. 119, 149-170
12. Lopes, H., Lagoa, S. & Santos, A. C. (2019). Work conditions and financial difficulties in post-crisis Europe: utility versus quality of working life. *Economic and Labour Relations Review*. 30 (1), 39-58
13. Marques, P. & Hoerisch, F. (2019). Promoting workplace-based training to fight youth unemployment in three EU countries: different strategies, different results?. *International Journal of Social Welfare*. 28 (4), 380-393
14. Neves, J. & Gomes, D.R. (2019). Combining behaviourist and interactionist approaches to explain applicants' attraction to organizations. *International Journal of Human Resources Development and Management*. 19 (3), 209-224
15. Ramos, S., Vicente, P., Passos, A. M., Costa, P. & Reis, E. (2019). Perceptions of the public transport service as a barrier to the adoption of public transport: a qualitative study. *Social Sciences*. 8 (5), 1-16
16. Simões, E., Duarte, A. P., Neves, J. & Silva, V. H. (2019). Contextual determinants of HR professionals' self-perceptions of unethical HRM practices. *European Journal of Management and Business Economics*. 28 (1), 90-108
17. Sousa, I. C., Ramos, S. & Carvalho, H. (2019). Age-diversity practices and retirement preferences among older workers: a moderated mediation model of work engagement and work ability. *Frontiers in Psychology*. 10
18. Suleman, F. & Figueiredo, M. C. T. (2019). Entering the labour market in the context of higher education reform and economic recession: young bachelor and master graduates in Portugal. *Journal of Youth Studies*. 1-22
19. Suleman, F. & Suleman, A. (2019). How do household tasks shape employment contracts? The provision of care in Portugal. *Feminist Economics*. 25 (1), 174-203
20. Suleman, F., Lagoa, S. & Suleman, A. (2019). Patterns of employment relationships: the association between compensation policy and contractual arrangements. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*. 30 (7), 1136-1156

#### Non-indexed journals

1. Ahmad, Nawaz, Salwa Sharif & Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. (2019). The performance comparison of the open-ended fund and close-ended mutual fund in pakistan. *The Journal of Economic Research & Business Administration*. 129 (3)
2. Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. (2019). Sustainable and commercial development of aquaponics through the certification in Europe. *Ecocycles*. 5 (2), 12-18
3. Leite, E.S., Costa, P., Passos, A. M., Silva, S.A., Ramos, S., Shapovalova, O.S....Galaio, L.M.C. (2019). Determinantes organizacionais e individuais da qualidade dos cuidados prestados em contexto hospitalar. *Saúde em Números*. 6

4. Sousa, I. C. & Ramos, S. (2019). Longer working lives and age diversity: a new challenge to HRM. European Journal of Management Studies. 24 (1), 21-44

Book, journal and proceedings editor

1. Matos, F. (2019). GFIC 2019 Proceedings of the 2nd Global Forum of Intellectual Capital. Lisboa. ISCTE – Instituto Universitário Lisboa.
2. Matos, F., Valter Vairinhos, Paulo Mauricio Selig & Edvinsson, L. (2019). Intellectual Capital Management as a Driver of Sustainability: Perspectives for Organizations and Society.
3. Sousa, C., Freitas, I. V & Marques, J. (2019). Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Tourism Research. ACPIL.

Book chapters

1. Conceição, O., Sousa, C. & Fontes, M. (2019). Research-based spin-offs as agents of knowledge dissemination: evidence from the analysis of innovation networks. In Handbook of Research on Techno-Entrepreneurial Ecosystems.
2. Conceição, O., Teresa Dieguez & Márcia Duarte (2019). A Multivariate Approach to Entrepreneurial Intentions. In HELIX 2018, Innovation, Engineering and Entrepreneurship, pp.1066-1072.
3. Dos-Santos, M. L. & Mota, M. (2019). Toward sustainable and smart cities in Africa: a review and challenges. In Bioclimatic architecture in warm climates. (pp. 445-466). Cham: Springer.
4. Freitas, I. V, Marques, J., Rodrigues, Carlos Augusto & Sousa, C. (2019). Urban Landscape Quality Management and Monitoring. In Information Resources Management Association; (Ed.), Geospatial Intelligence. (pp. 323-341): IGI Global.
5. Goddek S., Kotzen B., , Dos-Santos, M. & A. Joyce (2019). Aquaponics and Global Food Challenges. In Springer (Ed.), Aquaponics Food Production Systems.
6. Lopes, H. (2019). O futuro do trabalho – Combater a horizontalização e a atomização do trabalho. In Economia e sociedade – Pensar o futuro. (pp. 177-182).
7. Marques, P. (2019). Perda de qualidade do emprego só foi parcialmente recuperada. In O Estado da Nação e as Políticas Públicas 2019: Menos Reformas, Melhores Políticas. (pp. 50-56): IPPS-IUL.
8. Neves, J. (2019). Clima e saúde organizacional. In H. A. Marujo, L. M. Neto & M. Ceitil (Ed.), Humanizar as Organizações: Novos Sentidos para a Gestão de Pessoas. (pp. 99-111). Lisboa: RH.
9. Ramos, S. (2019). (accepted) Ergonomia e o desenho de sistemas de trabalho. In Manual de Psicossociologia das Organizações. Lisboa: Escolar.

### Proceedings of scientific meetings indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS

1. Dos Santos, M. J. P. L. & Diz, H. (2019). Towards sustainability in European agricultural firms. In Jussi Ilari Kantola, Salman Nazir, Tibor Barath (Ed.), AHFE International Conference on Human Factors, Business Management and Society. (pp. 161-168). Orlando: Springer.
2. Dos-Santos, M. J. P. L., Ferreiro, M. F., Machado-Santos, C., Raheem Ahmed, R., Silva, E. & Ahmad, Na. (2019). Analyse de la durabilité des entreprises agricoles Européennes. In K.S. Soliman (Ed.), Proceedings of the 33rd International Business Information Management Association Conference. (pp. 555-567): International Business Information Management Association.
3. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Salavisa, I. (2019). Innovation and Business Models Towards a Sustainable Food System. In Professor Panagiotis Liargovas Dr Alexandros Kakouris (Ed.), 14th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship. (pp. 343-348). Kalamata: acpi.
4. Freitas, I. V., Sousa, C., Marques, J., Ribeiro, Susana, Yasar, Sidal & Pires, Hugo (2019). Tourism in Porto's Historic Centre: Analysing Risks and Safeguarding of the Landscape. In Proceedings of the 2nd International Conference on Tourism Research. (pp. 345-360). Porto: ACPIL.
5. Godina, R., Ferreira, I., Brás, I., Espadinha-Cruz, P. & Matos, F. (2019). Knowledge Management and Additive Manufacturing Technology: A Literature Review. In Eduardo Tomé, Francisco Cesário & Raquel Reis Soares (Ed.), Proceedings of the 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management (ECKM 2019). (pp. 398-404). Lisboa: Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited.
6. Matos, F. & Carraquico, T. (2019). Science-With-Business: Improving Innovation and Competitiveness in SMEs. In Eduardo Tomé, Francisco Cesário & Raquel Reis Soares (Ed.), Proceedings of the 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management (ECKM 2019). (pp. 1173-1181). Lisboa: Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited.
7. Matos, F., Vairinhos, V. & Matos, A. (2019). Trends of Intangibles and Intellectual Capital: State of Art and Research. In Massimo Sargiacomo (Ed.), Proceedings of the 10th European Conference on Intangibles and Intellectual Capital (ECIIC 2019). (pp. 186-192). Pescara: Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited.
8. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Traditional and new knowledge and practices in the food system transitions. In Eduardo Tomé, Francisco Cesário e Raquel Reis Soares (Ed.), 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management. (pp. 909-915). Lisboa: Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited.

### Non-indexed proceedings

1. Alves, P.M. (2019). A igualdade e a não discriminação de género na negociação coletiva em Portugal. In Lilia Vázquez Lorda (Ed.), Atas das XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos. (pp. 3262-3272). Mar del Plata: UNMdP – Universidad Nacional de Mar del Plata.

2. Alves, P.M. (2019). A participação das mulheres nos órgãos dirigentes das organizações sindicais da administração pública portuguesa. In Lilia Vázquez Lorda (Ed.), *Atas das XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos*. Mar del Plata: UNMdP – Universidad Nacional de Mar del Plata.
3. Alves, P.M. (2019). Sindicalismo, sexism, separatismo. A Associação de Classe das Operárias das Fábricas de Conservas de Peixe de Setúbal. In Jorge Fontes, Cátia Teixeira, Raquel Varela (Ed.), *Atas do II Congresso de História do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais em Portugal*. (pp. 164-177). Lisboa: IHC - Instituto de História Contemporânea.
4. Alves, P.M., Baptista, V. (2019). Prefácio. *Atas de Conferência Internacional Mulheres, Mundos do Trabalho e Cidadania - Diferentes Olhares, Outras Perspetivas* (1º volume).
5. Araújo, Emília, Suleman, F. & Videira, P. (2019). Employers' solutions for skill problems: make-or-buy and engagement with higher education. In ICERI: IATED Academy.
6. Baptista, V. & Alves, P.M. (2019). As mulheres trabalhadoras em Portugal (1890-1970): as representações sobre o trabalho remunerado e o trabalho não remunerado numa perspetiva feminista. In Lilia Vázquez Lorda (Ed.), *Atas das XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos*. (pp. 523-531). Mar del Plata: UNMdP – Universidad Nacional de Mar del Plata.
7. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Transições na geografia alimentar: circuitos de abastecimento alternativos na Área Metropolitana de Lisboa (AML). In José Alberto Rio Fernandes, Paula Cristina Remoaldo, Maria José Caldeira, Virgínia Teles, Eliane Scalabrini (Ed.), *XII Congresso da Geografia Portuguesa*. Guimarães: Associação Portuguesa de Geógrafos - Universidade do Minho.
8. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Combining new and old: emergent business models in the food system transition. In Florinda Matos (Ed.), *GFIC 2019 Proceedings of the 2nd Global Forum of Intellectual Capital*. Lisboa: ICAA.
9. Sousa, C. (2019). International R&D collaborations and knowledge transfer – Evidence from the participation of Portuguese Universities in the European Framework Programmes. In 13th International Technology, Education and Development Conference Valencia. (pp. 4038).
10. Sousa, C. (2019). Networks and the transition to Circular Business Models. In *Proceedings of the 14th International Forum on Knowledge Asset Dynamics*. (pp. 630-645). Matera
11. Suleman, F., Botelho, M.C. & Figueiredo, M. C. T. (2019). Violência no trabalho feminino: O que acontece no trabalho doméstico em Portugal?. In *Mulheres, Mundo do trabalho e Cidadania*.
12. Wilson, C., Bento, N., Benigna Boza-Kiss & Arnulf Grubler (2019). Near-Term Actions for Transforming Energy-Service Efficiency to Limit Global Warming to 1.5oC. In *2019 Summer Study of the European Council for an Energy Efficient Economy (ECEEE)*. Presqu'île de Giens

## **Publications without Peer Review**

### **Non-peer-reviewed journals**

1. Matos, F., Radu Godina, Jacinto, C., Carvalho, H., Ribeiro, I. & Paulo Peças (2019). Additive Manufacturing: Exploring the Social Changes and Impacts. *Sustainability*. 11 (14), 3757-3757

### **Other publications**

#### **Other publications**

1. Jale Tosun, Felix Hörisch & Marques, P. (2019). Youth employment in Europe: coordination as a crucial dimension. *International Journal of Social Welfare*. 28 (4) (Editorial)
2. Alves, P.M. (2019). Prefácio. Deficiência, Nanismo e Mercado de Trabalho: Dinâmicas de Inclusão e de Exclusão. (Foreword)
3. Simões, E., Duarte, A.P., Simaens, A. & Silva, V. H. (2019). SESRR 2019 book of abstracts. SESRR 2019 book of abstracts. (book of abstracts)

## **Papers presented to scientific meetings**

### **National**

1. Bento, N., Wilson, C., Benigna Boza-Kiss & Arnulf Grubler (2019). Transforming the energy system and organizational behavior to limit global warming to 1.5°C. Economic Seminar series of the Center for Economic and Finance at University of Porto (cef.UP).
2. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Transições na Geografia Alimentar: Circuitos de abastecimento alternativos na Área Metropolitana de Lisboa (AML). XII Congresso de Geografia Portuguesa.

3. Lopes, H. (2019). O futuro do trabalho: Lutar contra a horizontalização do mundo do trabalho. *Economia e sociedade – Pensar o futuro*.
4. Lopes, H. (2019). The (de)politicization of work – An inquiry into the political function of work. *2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política*, 1-2 de Fevereiro.
5. Alves, P.M. (2019). Do poder popular à “colaboração com todos os órgãos de gestão” - 40 anos de Comissões de Trabalhadores em Portugal. *IV Congresso de História do Trabalho, do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais e III Conferência do Observatório para as Condições de Vida*.
6. Alves, P.M. (2019). Porque estão os sindicatos em crise? Segundo de algumas considerações para dela saírem. *IV Congresso de História do Trabalho, do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais e III Conferência do Observatório para as Condições de Vida*.
7. Marques, P. & Felix Hoerisch (2019). Increasing workplace-based training to fight youth unemployment in three EU countries. *2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política*.
8. Marques, P., Suleman, F. & Costa, J.C. (2019). Sobrequalificação no trabalho na União Europeia: Uma análise configuracional. *Ciência 2019 - Encontro de Ciência e Tecnologia em Portugal*.
9. Marques, P., Suleman, F. & Costa, J.C. (2019). Studying the drivers of over-qualification in the European Union. *2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política*.
10. Silva, V. H. (2019). Práticas de Gestão de Recursos Humanos eticamente dúbias. *II Jornadas de Psicología do Trabajo e de Gestão de Recursos Humanos*.
11. Sousa, C. (2019). Economia Circular e Novos Modelos de Negócio. *II Jornadas Científico-Pedagógicas de Inovação e Sustentabilidade*.

### International

1. Araújo, Emília, Suleman, F. & Videira, P. (2019). Employers' solutions for skill problems: make-or-buy and engagement with higher education. *ICERI*.
2. Asensio, M. & Oliveira, Bruno M. (2019). Governance Opportunities and Challenges to Meet the Health Sustainable Development Goals in Angola, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau and São Tomé and Príncipe. *Governance Opportunities and Challenges to Meet the Health Sustainable Development Goals in Angola, Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau and São Tomé and Príncipe*.
3. Baptista, V. & Alves, P.M. (2019). As mulheres trabalhadoras em Portugal (1890-1970): as representações sobre o trabalho remunerado e o trabalho não remunerado numa perspetiva feminista. *XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos*.
4. Baptista, V. & Alves, P.M. (2019). Da construção normativa do corpo feminino à irreverência dos corpos livres – as turbulências das vivências. *XXXII Congreso Internacional da Asociación Latinoamericana de Sociología – Hacia un Nuevo Horizonte de Sentido Histórico de una Civilización de Vida*.

5. Baptista, V. & Alves, P.M. (2019). The daily life of the working women of the neighbourhood of Xabregas and its representations (1890-1940). 3rd Conference of the European Labour History Network.
6. Baptista, V. & Alves, P.M. (2019). Women in the mutual societies in Portugal – since the end of the nineteenth century to the thirties. International Conference New Perspectives in Feminist Labour History.
7. Bento, N., Fontes, M. & Andersen, A.D. (2019). Unleashing the transformative potential of transitions: context, complementarities and competition. 10th International Sustainability Transitions Conference.
8. Campos Lima, Maria da Paz, Caldas, J.M., Nunes, N. & Almeida, J.R. (2019). Labour market institutions and growing inequalities: accounting for the devaluation of work in the case of Portugal. 12th ILERA European Regional Congress.
9. Dos-Santos, M. (2019). A Eleição de Trump: O Impacto das Redes Sociais, das Condições Socio-Económicas e as Atitudes dos Eleitores. Congresso Intercom 2019, 42º Congresso Brasileiro de Ciências da Comunicação .
10. Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. & Mota, Manuel Gonçalves da (2019). Sustainable and smart cities in Africa: A review. ICADR.
11. Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. & Silva, E. (2019). Serão as explorações agrícolas dos países da União Europeia sustentáveis: uma abordagem mini-max. IX Congresso Internacional da APDEA, Lisboa/Oeiras 15 a 18 de outubro de 2019.
12. Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. (2019). Forecasting aquaponics by Google Trends in European countries. IX Congresso Internacional da APDEA, Lisboa/Oeiras 15 a 18 de outubro de 2019.
13. Duarte, A.P., Neves, J. & Ribeiro, N. (2019). O papel do suporte organizacional e do ajustamento indivíduo-organização na relação entre percepção de responsabilidade social e o engagement no trabalho". V Congresso Ibero-Americano e Luso-Brasileiro de Psicologia da Saúde / I Congresso Promoção da Saúde e do Bem-Estar no Ensino Superior.
14. Duarte, A.P., Neves, J. & Ribeiro, N. (2019). The role of perceived organizational support and person-organization fit in the relationship between corporate social responsibility and work engagement. X Postgraduate Conference Management, Hospitality & Tourism.
15. Duarte, A.P., Neves, J., Mouro, C. & Ribeiro, N. (2019). How corporate social performance promotes employee retention in the hotel industry: the role of perceived organizational support and organizational identification. IV Congresso ibero-americano de responsabilidade social – CRIARS.
16. Duarte, A.P., Neves, J., Mouro, C. & Ribeiro, N. (2019). The role of perceived organizational support and organizational identification in the relationship between CSR and turnover intentions: a study in the Portuguese hotel industry. 8th International conference on social responsibility, ethics and sustainable business.
17. Duarte, A.P., Neves, J., Nunes, M. & Mouro, C. (2019). How CSR promotes purchase intentions: The role of corporate image and perceived motives for investment in socially responsible

practices. 8th International Conference on Social Responsibility, Ethics and Sustainable Business.

18. Duarte, H., Suleman, F. & Suleman, A. (2019). Compensation policies across EU countries: Different pay practices for similar outcomes. EURAM 2019 Conference.
19. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Salavisa, I. (2019). Innovation and Business Models Towards a Sustainable Food System. 14th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship.
20. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Food, territory and policies: linkages for transition towards sustainability. International Sustainable Development Research Society.
21. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Geographies of transition in food systems: the role of Metropolitan Areas in the Portuguese case. The 8th Nordic Geographers Meeting.
22. Fontes, M., Marques, T.S., Sousa, H., Sousa, C. & Bento, N. (2019). Global emergence of new technologies: a dynamic analysis of territorial knowledge communities and relational proximity in wave energy. Regional Studies Association (RSA) Annual Conference 2019.
23. Fontes, M., Sousa, C. & Conceição, O. (2019). Creating a Blue Economy: Research and innovation partnerships to accelerate the development of ocean-related industries. International Scientific Conference on Innovations in Digital Economy: SPBPU IDE-2019.
24. Freitas, I. V, Sousa, C., Marques, J., Ribeiro, Susana, Yasar, Sidal & Pires, Hugo (2019). Tourism in Porto's Historic Centre: Analysing Risks and Safeguarding of the Landscape. 2nd International Conference on Tourism Research.
25. Greenfeld, A., Becker, , Dos-Santos, M. & Angel, D.R. (2019). Who will buy fishy lettuce? Australia and Israel as case studies on the potential consumers of aquaponic produce. Agricultural Economics Society. No 289581, 93rd Annual Conference.
26. Lopes, H. (2019). Agency theory and the ethical dimension of work and the firm. 5th Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility Research.
27. Lopes, H. (2019). The (De)politicization of work: An inquiry into the political function of work. Conférence de l'Association Française d'Économie Politique - AFEPFEP.
28. Markard, J. & Bento, N. (2019). Accelerating transitions – new challenges and lessons for research. The Network of Early Career Researchers in Sustainability Transitions, 4th NEST Conference.
29. Markard, J., Bento, N., Kittner, N. & Nuñez-Jimenez, A. (2019). Consequences of acceleration: Is nuclear energy in a stage of global technology decline. 10th International Sustainability Transitions Conference.
30. Alves, P.M. (2019). A igualdade e a não discriminação de género na negociação coletiva em Portugal. XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos.
31. Alves, P.M. (2019). A participação das mulheres nos órgãos dirigentes das organizações sindicais da administração pública portuguesa. XIV Jornadas Nacionales de Historia de las

Mujeres y IX Congreso Iberoamericano de Estudios de Género – Intersecciones, Feminismos, Teorías y Debates Políticos.

32. Alves, P.M. (2019). A participação dos trabalhadores em segurança e saúde no trabalho: um balanço da eleição dos representantes dos trabalhadores. 5º Congresso Internacional sobre Condições de Trabalho.
33. Alves, P.M. (2019). A regulação da segurança e saúde no trabalho na negociação coletiva na administração pública. 5º Congresso Internacional sobre Condições de Trabalho.
34. Alves, P.M. (2019). Call center workers: loyalty, exit or... voice?. ILPC 2019 Conference – Fragmentations and solidarities.
35. Alves, P.M. (2019). Da burocracia à infocracia. A utilização da Internet pelos sindicatos de professores em Portugal. XXXII Congreso Internacional da Asociación Latinoamericana de Sociología – Hacia un Nuevo Horizonte de Sentido Histórico de una Civilización de Vida.
36. Alves, P.M. (2019). Degradação do trabalho e ação coletiva em call center. XXXII Congreso Internacional da Asociación Latinoamericana de Sociología – Hacia un Nuevo Horizonte de Sentido Histórico de una Civilización de Vida.
37. Alves, P.M. (2019). From exclusion to underrepresentation: women and the trade union movement in Portugal. International Conference New Perspectives in Feminist Labour History.
38. Alves, P.M. (2019). One century of a difficult relationship between trade unions and women in Portugal. 3rd Conference of the European Labour History Network.
39. Alves, P.M. (2019). The Uses of the Internet and the Social Media by the Teachers' Unions in the Context of the Actual Protest Against the Devaluation of the Profession. 14th Conference of The European Sociological Association – Europe and Beyond: Boundaries, Barriers and Belonging.
40. Marques, P. (2019). Bringing history back in: Understanding the positions taken by trade unions and political parties in the scope of labour market reforms in Portugal and Spain (1974-2017). 12th ILERA European Regional Congress.
41. Marques, P., Campos Lima, Maria da Paz, Costa, A., Teles N., Fonseca, D. & undefined (2019). The sectoral variegated impact of internal devaluation and collective bargaining in Portugal. ESA conference 2019.
42. Marques, T., Patient, D. & Ramos, S. (2019). Age differences in the salience of justice in the workplace. 19th European Congress of Work and Organizational Psychology.
43. Neves, J. & Bogas, S. (2019). Gestão de recursos humanos em Portugal: a visão de profissionais e as tendências da investigação. V Congresso Iusófono de gestão de recursos humanos e administração pública.
44. Neves, J., Duarte, A.P. & Chagas, V. S. (2019). A responsabilidade social e o compromisso organizacional no setor hoteleiro: o papel moderador da cultura organizacional. X Postgraduate Conference Management, Hospitality & Tourism .

45. Neves, J., Duarte, A.P. & Murcho, R. (2019). A relação entre as práticas de gestão de recursos humanos de alta performance e a intenção de turnover no sector da consultoria. IX Conferência Internacional de Investigação e Intervenção em Recursos Humanos.
46. Neves, J., Duarte, A.P. & Pina, A. (2019). A importância da percepção das práticas de RSO e de GRH para o envolvimento no trabalho: O papel da identificação organizacional . IX Conferência Internacional de Investigação e Intervenção em Recursos Humanos.
47. Neves, J., Murcho, R. & Duarte, A.P. (2019). A relação entre as práticas de gestão de recursos humanos de alta performance e a intenção de turnover no sector da consultoria. IX Conferência Internacional de Investigação e Intervenção em Recursos Humanos.
48. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Combining new and old: emergent business models in the food system transition. Global Forum of Intellectual Capital, Knowledge.
49. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Traditional and new knowledge and practices in the food system transitions. 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management.
50. Salavisa, I., Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Bizarro, S. (2019). Food system transition, territory and policies. 12th CITTA International Conference on Planning Research.
51. Silva, E., Hernandez, P. & Dos-Santos, M.J.P.L. (2019). Uma reflexão sobre a agricultura biológica, a segurança e a soberania alimentar na União Europeia: o caso da Região Autónoma dos Açores. ESADR 2019 – IX Congresso Internacional da APDEA,.
52. Silva, V. H., Duarte, A.P., Simões, E. & Neves, J. (2019). How ethical leadership promotes employee well-being at work: mediating role of leadermember exchange and organizational identification. 5th Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility Research.
53. Silva, V. H., Duarte, A.P., Simões, E. & Neves, J. (2019). The effect of corporate social responsibility on job pursuit intentions: contributes from person-organization fit and organizational attractiveness. 8th International conference on social responsibility, ethics and sustainable business.
54. Simões, E. & Delgado, C. (2019). Informal learning in organizations: A study on Portuguese managers' perceptions and attitudes. 19th EAWOP Congress.
55. Sousa, C. (2019). Business model innovation and digital transformation in SMEs – A bibliometrics study. International Conference Theory and Applications in the Knowledge Economy TAKE 2019.
56. Sousa, C. (2019). Bussiness Model Innovation and Transition to the Circular Economy. International Symposium on Technological Innovation.
57. Sousa, C. (2019). Digital transformation: key challenges and impacts. International Scientific Conference on Innovations in Digital Economy: SPBPU IDE-2019.
58. Sousa, C. (2019). International R&D collaborations and knowledge transfer – Evidence from the participation of Portuguese Universiites in the European Framework Programmes. 13th International Technology, Education and Development Conference Valencia.
59. Sousa, C. (2019). Networks and the transition to Circular Business Models. 14th International Forum on Knowledge Asset Dynamics.

60. Sousa, I.C., Ramos, S. & Carvalho, H. (2019). Organizations can have a word to say in older workers' retirement preferences: The role of age-diversity practices, work centrality and work engagement. 19th EAWOP Congress.
61. Suleman, F., Duarte, H. & Suleman, A. (2019). Compensation policies and varieties of capitalism: The role of firms to generate inequality. ILERA European Congress 2019.
62. Suleman, F., Duarte, H. & Suleman, A. (2019). Compensation policies across EU countries: Insights from SES data. GESIS 6th European User Conference for EU-Microdata.

## Cities and Territories

### Publications with Peer Review

#### Journals indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS

1. Almeida, R. N. & David, N. (2019). Signs of heritage - an agent-based model of the dynamics of heritage categories. *IEEE Transactions on Computational Social Systems*. 6 (6), 1283-1294
2. Azevedo Filho, E. T., Palma, M.A.M, Perestrelo, Margarida, Henrique Rego Monteiro da Hora & Rodrigo Lira (2019). The pre-salt layer and challenges to competitiveness in Brazil: Critical reflections on the local content policy in the oil and gas Sector. *The Extractive Industries and Society*. 6 (4), 1168-1173
3. Borges, J. C. & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Walking on streets-in-the-sky: structures for democratic cities. *Journal of Aesthetics & Culture*. 11 (1), 1-15
4. Braunerhielm, L., Olsson, E. A. & Medeiros, E. (2019). The importance of the Swedish–Norwegian border citizens' perspectives for bottom-up cross-border planning strategies. *Norsk Geografisk Tidsskrift - Norwegian Journal of Geography*. 73 (2), 96-109
5. Brighenti, A. M. & Pavoni, A. (2019). City of unpleasant feelings. Stress, comfort and animosity in urban life. *Social and Cultural Geography*. 20 (2), 137-156
6. Costa, P. & Pires, P. (2019). Between “ghettos”, “safe spaces” and “gaytrification”: exploring the specificities of LGBT neighbourhoods in southern Europe. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 39, 41-54
7. Cruz, A. R., Almeida, R. N., Costa, P., Gato, M. A. & Perestrelo, M. (2019). Knowledge transfer in the cultural and creative sector: institutional aspects and perspectives from actors in selected Atlantic Regions. *Social Sciences*. 8 (3)
8. Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, M., Gato, M. & Costa, P. (2019). Connecting the dots: contributions to the creative tourism dynamics in Portugal. *Encontros Científicos - Tourism and Management Studies*. 15 (SI), 23-32
9. d'Almeida, P. Bento, Marat-Mendes, T. & Toussaint, M. (2019). A publicação da investigação científica produzida no LNEC nas revistas Arquitectura, Binário e Técnica. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 39, 174-191
10. Drago, A. (2019). Lisbon's red belt: a cautionary tale on politicisation and depoliticisation of the urban realm. *Antipode*. 51 (1), 87-106
11. Ferreiro, M. de F. & Sousa, C. (2019). Governance, institutions and innovation in rural territories: the case of Coruche innovation network. *Regional Science Policy and Practice*. 11 (2), 627-642
12. Ferreiro, M. F., Sheikh, F, Reidolf, M., Sousa, C. & Bhaduri, S. (2019). Tradition and innovation: between dynamics and tensions. *African Journal of Science, Technology, Innovation and Development*. 1-10

13. Medeiros, E. & Rauhut, D. (2019). Territorial cohesion cities: a policy recipe for achieving territorial cohesion?. *Regional Studies*. 54 (1), 120-128
14. Medeiros, E. & van der Zwet, A. (2019). Evaluating integrated sustainable urban development strategies: a methodological framework applied in Portugal. *European Planning Studies*. 28 (3), 563-582
15. Medeiros, E. (2019). Delimiting cross-border areas for policy implementation: a multi-factor proposal. *European Planning Studies*. 28 (1), 125-145
16. Medeiros, E. (2019). Spatial planning, territorial development, and territorial impact assessment. *Journal of Planning Literature*. 34 (2), 171-182
17. Neves, J. & Pinto, P. T. (2019). Logradouros do Montepio Geral: heranças e contextos na Avenida Alferes Malheiro e na estrutura verde do Bairro de Alvalade (1940-1970). *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 38, 117-151
18. Nunes, S., Lopes, R. & Fuller-Love, N. (2019). Networking, innovation, and firms' performance: Portugal as illustration. *Journal of the Knowledge Economy*. 10 (3), 899-920
19. Pavoni, A. & Tulumello, S. (2019). What is urban violence?. *Progress in Human Geography*. N/A, 1-28
20. Pavoni, A. (2019). Speculating on (the) urban (of) art: (un)siting street art in the age of neoliberal urbanisation. *Horizontes Antropológicos*. 25 (55)
21. Pinto, H., Healy, A. & Cruz, A. R. (2019). Varieties of capitalism and resilience clusters: an exploratory approach to European regions. *Regional Science Policy and Practice*.
22. Pinto, Paulo Tormenta & Delgado, João Paulo (2019). Portugal dos Pequenitos as an urban laboratory for rehearsing national identity. *Nations and Nationalism*. 25 (4), 1296-1324
23. Pinto, T.C. & Isabel Guerra (2019). Housing policies, market and home ownership in Portugal: beyond the cultural model. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 39, 101-114
24. Salvador, M. (2019). Shaping the city through food: the historic foodscape of Lisbon as case study. *Urban Design International*. 1-14
25. Stellacci Stefania & Rato, V. (2019). Timber-Framing Construction in Herculaneum Archaeological Site: Characterisation and Main Reasons for its Diffusion. *International Journal of Architectural Heritage*. 1-19
26. Tching, J., Reis, J. & Paio, A. (2019). IM-sgi – an Interface Model for Shape Grammar Implementations. *Artificial Intelligence for Engineering Design, Analysis and Manufacturing*. 33 (1), 24-39

Journals indexed in other databases

1. Madeira da Silva, Teresa (2019). Espaços nem-nem - nem públicos nem privados, em edifícios de habitação social de grande porte. *Forum Sociológico*. 34, 31-42 (Latindex; ERIH PLUS; DRJI)

### Non-indexed journals

1. Borges, J.C. & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). When Lisbon met the Team 10 Cluster City. *Joelho: Revista de Cultura Arquitectónica*. 10, 86-99
2. d'Almeida, P. Bento & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Restelo como um Laboratório Urbanístico e Arquitetónico / Restelo as an Urban and Architectural Laboratory. *Cadernos do Arquivo Municipal*. 12, 141-160
3. Lopes, R. (2019). Competitividade, Inovação e Política Regional. *Dirigir e Formar: gestores e formadores*. Nº 25, 9-13
4. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Mapping sustainability transitions in contemporary culture. *Mátira Digital*. 7, 1017-1051
5. Medeiros, E. (2019). A renewed territorial cohesion narrative for the EU territorial agenda. *Informationen zur Raumentwicklung*. 30-37
6. Medeiros, E. (2019). Deindustrialization and post-industrial cities in Iberia Peninsula. *Revista Portuguesa de Estudos Regionais*. 2019 (52), 37-53
7. Medeiros, E. (2019). Measuring territorial cohesion. *European Structural and Investment Funds Journal*. 7 (2), 88-95
8. Medeiros, E., Guus, M., Rudolf, L., Isabelle, R. & Sandra, Silva (2019). European Transnational Cooperation in the Making. *EStIF - European Structural and Investment Funds Journal*. 9 (3-2019), 155-172
9. Pavoni, A. & Wafer, A (2019). Liquidscapes of the City. *Lo Squaderno. Explorations in Space and Society*. 52, 61-65
10. Silva, Leonor Matos (2019). Team 10, Lisbon, 1981. The Lost Meeting. *Joelho Revista de Cultura Arquitectonica*.

### Book, journal and proceedings editor

1. André, P., Rodrigues, P. S., Alves, M. B. , Costa, M., Martin Blas, S. & Mestre, N. (2019). *Antologia de Ensaios. Laboratório Colaborativo Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes. V Seminário Investigação, Ensino, Difusão*. Lisboa. DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.
2. Areia, A., Dias, Inês Sapeta & Monteiro, Inês (2019). *Um Mapa do Cinema em Lisboa*. Lisboa. Dafne Editora / Câmara Municipal de Lisboa (Arquivo Municipal de Lisboa/Videoteca).
3. Costa, P., Lopes, R. & Bassani, J. (2019). *BRR2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy*. Lisboa e São Paulo. DINÂMIA'CET-IUL / FAU-USP.
4. Gato, M. & Cruz, A. R. (2019). *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios*. 38. Lisbon. DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.

5. Gato, M. & Cruz, A. R. (2019). CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios. 39. Lisbon. DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.
6. Gonçalves, G. & Figueiredo, José M. (2019). São Miguel. Lisboa.
7. Gonçalves, G., Sampaio, M., Rodeia, T. & Gomes, L. (2019). Baú de Arquitectura e Urbanismo do ISCTE-IUL 2017/|2018 .
8. Guerreiro, Maria Rosália & Pinto, P. (2019). Aulas Abertas 2019 CIUL - Arquitetura dos Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos. Lisboa. ISCTE IUL.
9. Medeiros, E. (2019). Territorial Cohesion: The Urban Dimension. Springer Nature.
10. Mendes, P. & Eloy, S. (2019). Da Lezíria a Montejunto. ISCTE-IUL.
11. Paio, A., Cardoso, A., Farias, A., Graça, A. & Pomesano, L. (2019). Technopolitics in urban regeneration co-creating public space conference proceedings. Lisbon. ISCTE-IUL.
12. Pavoni, A. & Wafer, A (2019). Overflow - Lo Squaderno. Explorations in Space and Society. professionaldreamers.
13. Pavoni, A., Brighenti AM & Mattiucci C (2019). Neighbourhood portraits - Lo Squaderno Explorations in Space and Society. professionaldreamers.

#### Books (Authorship)

1. Amador, H. (2019). [Re]inventar Alqueva – Do turismo de luxo dos resorts à reinvenção de um lugar com identidade . Lisboa. Livros Horizonte.
2. Clifford,B., Ferm, J, Livingstone, N & Canelas, P. (2019). Turning offices into homes? Understanding the impacts of deregulation in planning. London. Palgrave Macmillan.
3. Madeira da Silva, Teresa, Alves, P. M. , Magalhães, M. V. & Oliveira M. J. (2019). Estudo de avaliação e diagnóstico das necessidades de intervenção em edifícios nos bairros do Condado e dos Lóios em Marvila. Relatório Final. Lisboa. Repositório do ISCTE-IUL.

#### Book chapters

1. André, P. (2019). Lisboa, Lugar e Palco de Cidadania. In Mário Caeiro (Ed.), Vicente. Símbolo de Lisboa, mito contemporâneo. (pp. 144-151). Lisboa: Theya.
2. André, P. (2019). Nuno Portas un ciudadano comprometido con el Territorio y con los Organos Administrativos de la Ciudad. In Sambricio, Carlos; Ramos, Paloma (Ed.), El Urbanismo de la Transición. El Plan General de Ordenación Urbana de Madrid de 1985. (pp. 126-127). Madrid: Desarrollo Urbano Sostenible.
3. Areia, A. (2019). Porto Bruto. In Porto Brutalista. (pp. 176-195). Porto: Circo de Ideias.

4. Costa, P. & Lopes, R. (2019). Cultura, periferia e metrópole: da massificação do centro de Lisboa à vitalidade da 'Margem Sul'. In Costa, P.; Lopes, R. V.; Bassani, J. (Ed.), BRR2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy. (pp. 28-64). Lisboa e São Paulo: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL / FAU-USP.
5. Débora Gomes dos Santos, Oliveira, Ana & Guerra, P. (2019). One struggle, one fight, all day, all night: Punk cartographies in the subway of São Paulo and Lisbon. In Dumnić Vilotijević, Marija, Medić, Ivana (Ed.), Contemporary Popular Music Studies. Systematische Musikwissenschaft. (pp. 137-146): Springer.
6. Delgado, João Paulo, R.J.G. Ramos & Pinto, Paulo Tormenta (2019). The 1935 Portuguese reinforced concrete code: Background, sources and authors. In Paulo J.S. Cruz (Ed.), Structures and Architecture: Bridging the Gap and Crossing Borders. (pp. 965-972): CRC Press.
7. Genin, S. M. & Brum, P. (2019). The built heritage sector in Portugal: Education in conservation and professionalization. In Professionalism in the built heritage sector. (pp. 77-86): Taylor Francis Group Publishing.
8. Grancho, N. (2019). Re-inscribing Diu as a Portuguese colonial city. Towards a genealogy of the 'Non-western' histories of the Indian Ocean. In India, the Portuguese and Maritime intercations, Proceedings of the International Seminar on Indo-Portuguese History (ISIPH XIV). Delhi: Primus Books.
9. Guerra, P. & Oliveira, Ana (2019). Heart of glass: gender and domination in the early days of punk in Portugal. In Contemporary Popular Music Studies. Systematische Musikwissenschaft. (pp. 127-136): Springer.
10. Guterres, A. & Paio, A. (2019). Arteria. Laboratório cívico: Laboratório espaço físico. in O lugar da cidade. (pp. 158). Lisboa: Instituto Universitario de Lisboa (ISCTE-IUL).
11. Lopes, R. & Costa, P. (2019). Foto-ensaio . In Costa, P.; Lopes, R. V.; Bassani, J. (Ed.), BRR2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy. (pp. 284-375). Lisboa e São Paulo: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL / FAU-USP.
12. Lopes, R. & Costa, P. (2019). Percepções e conflitos no acesso à cidade: A relevância dos ambientes culturais nos processos de activação social. In Estevens, A.; Matos, F.; Neuparth, S. (Ed.), Criar Corpo, Criar Cidade - vol.2. (pp. 7-16). Lisboa: Centro de Estudos Geográficos, Instituto de Geografia e Ordenamento do Território, Universidade de Lisboa.
13. Lopes, R., Costa, P. & Bassani, J. (2019). Introdução. In Costa, P.; Lopes, R. V.; Bassani, J. (Ed.), BRR2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy. (pp. 12). Lisboa e São Paulo: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL / FAU-USP.
14. Magalhães, N. & André, P. (2019). Modernidade pela mão da tradição. Pragmatismo e modernidade(s): Álvaro Machado e Álvaro Siza. In Paula André, et. al. (Ed.), Antologia de Ensaios. Laboratório Colaborativo Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes. V Seminário Investigação, Ensino, Difusão. (pp. 173-193). Lisboa: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.
15. Marino, Margarida (2019). Raul Lino na Obra de Pedro Vieira de Almeida. In Actas do III Colóquio NA.

16. Medeiros, E. (2019). Assessing integrated territorial development strategies. In ESPON (Ed.), *Building the next generation of research on territorial development Papers*. (pp. 81-86). Lixembourg: ESPON.
17. Medeiros, E. (2019). Debating the urban dimension of territorial cohesion. In Eduardo Medeiros (Ed.), *Territorial cohesion*. (pp. 3-22). Cham: Springer.
18. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Business Center de Oliveira de Azemeis, Portugal. In WATA - World Architecture Technal Award Edition 2019. (pp. 74-79). Toulouse: Technal.
19. Nevado, A. & André, P. (2019). "Teorizar a informalidade e as dinâmicas urbanas através da regeneração urbana. A zona ribeirinha oriental de Lisboa na contemporaneidade". In Paula André et. al. (Ed.), *Antologia de Ensaios. Laboratório Colaborativo Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes. V Seminário Investigação, Ensino, Difusão*. (pp. 61-86). Lisboa: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL.
20. Oliveira, Ana (2019). Cenas musicais barreirenses: entre a independência e a colaboração. In Pedro Costa, Ricardo Venâncio Lopes e Jorge Bassani (Ed.), *BRR 2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy*. (pp. 106-118). Lisboa: DINÂMIA'CET-IUL – Centro de Estudos sobre a Mudança Socioeconómica e o Território.
21. Oliveira, Ana (2019). Do ethos à praxis. Carreiras DIY na cena musical independente em Portugal. In Paula Guerra e Lígia Dabul (Ed.), *De Vidas Artes*. (pp. 421-442). Porto: Universidade do Porto. Faculdade de Letras.
22. Pinto, H., Nogueira, C., Cruz, A. R. & Uyarra, E. (2019). *Innovation Systems, Failures and Actors: An Approach for Understanding Innovation Dynamics*. In *Sociology of Innovation*. Cheltanham: Edward Elgar.
23. Raimondo, S. (2019). Fotografare l'architettura greca. L'esperienza di Selinunte e una riflessione sul paesaggio. In *La sala multimediale del museo civico di Castelvetrano. Spazio espositivo, esperienziale e inclusivo per una nuova interpretazione del Gran Tour a Selinunte*. (pp. 39-55). Palermo: Edizioni Caracol.
24. Sousa, I. & André, P. (2019). Muxarabis, rótulas e gelosias em Alfama e Mouraria: reinventar a tradição. In Paula André, et. al. (Ed.), *Antologia de Ensaios. Laboratório Colaborativo Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes. V Seminário Investigação, Ensino, Difusão*. (pp. 125-157). Lisboa: Dinâmia'cet-iul.
25. Xerez, R., Rodrigues,P.G., Lima, J. M. & Cardoso, F. D. (2019). Shifting from a Homeowner Society to a Rental Market Over a Decade of Housing Policy in Portugal, 2007-2017. In *Housing policy and tenure types in the 21st century : a Southern European perspective*.: Pisa University Press.

Proceedings of scientific meetings indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS

1. Domingos, L. & Rato, V. (2019). Multi-criteria material selection for buildings in challenging environments. In *IOP Conference Series: Earth and Environmental Science*.: IOP Publishing.

2. Dos-Santos, M. J. P. L., Ferreiro, M. F., Machado-Santos, C., Raheem Ahmed, R., Silva, E. & Ahmad, Na. (2019). Analyse de la durabilité des entreprises agricoles Européennes. In K.S. Soliman (Ed.), Proceedings of the 33rd International Business Information Management Association Conference. (pp. 555-567).: International Business Information Management Association.
3. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Salavisa, I. (2019). Innovation and Business Models Towards a Sustainable Food System. In Professor Panagiotis Liargovas Dr Alexandros Kakouris (Ed.), 14th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship. (pp. 343-348). Kalamata: acpi.
4. Genin, S. M. (2019). Photogrammetry: methods of survey and applications on restoration works. In ISPRS Annals of the Photogrammetry, Remote Sensing and Spatial Information Sciences. (pp. 557-564). Mião: Copernicus Publications.
5. João Pedro Panagassi Forte & Rato, V. (2019). Energy environmental impact of functional units of a university building. In S.I Tanabe; H. Zhang; J. Kurnitski; M.C. Gameiro da Silva; I. Nastase; P. Wargoński; G. Cao; L. Mazzarella; C. Inard; (Ed.), Proceddings of Clima 2019 - Built Environment Facing Climate Change.: EDP Sciences.
6. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Traditional and new knowledge and practices in the food system transitions. In Eduardo Tomé, Francisco Cesário e Raquel Reis Soares (Ed.), 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management. (pp. 909-915). Lisboa: Academic Conferences and Publishing International Limited.

#### Non-indexed proceedings

1. Anastácio, M. & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Habitat | Habitação: a reconstituição de um paradigma (Lisboa, 1950-1970). In Teresa Calix (coordenação), Ana Silva Fernandes, Sara Sucena, Nuno Travasso, Bruno Moreira (Ed.), A PRODUÇÃO DO TERRITÓRIO FORMAS, PROCESSOS, DESÍGNIOS. Porto
2. Barbosa, R. F. & Genin, Soraya M. (2019). As Fábricas do Vale do Nabão: estudo comparativo dos sistemas construtivos e sua relação com a água. In Anais do 3º CIHCLB. (pp. 583-597). Salvador: Universidade Federal da Bahia - UFBA.
3. Brandão, F. J. S. & Paio, A. (2019). Context-aware mass customization construction system: methods for user captured as-built plans. In Matthias Hank Haeusler; Marc Aurel Schnabel; Tomohiro Fukuda (Ed.), Intelligent and informed: proceedings of the 24th International Conference on Computer-Aided Architectural Design Research in Asia. (pp. 101-110). Wellington: Victoria University of Wellington.
4. Brandão, F., Paio, A. & Lopes, A. (2019). Interactive algorithm for generating accurate as-built plans by building owners. In Sousa, JP, Xavier, JP and Castro Henriques, G (Ed.), Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution - Proceedings of the 37th eCAADe and 23rd SIGraDi Conference. (pp. 69-78). Porto: Faculty of Architecture of the University of Porto.
5. Cortês, Felisberto, Mafalda Teixeira de Sampayo & Genin, Soraya M. (2019). The evolution of the urban form of the Plateau in Praia, Cape Verde. In Book of abstracts of International Congress on Engineering University of Beira Interior “Engineering for Evolution”. (pp. 181-181).

6. Costa, P., Tomaz, E., Gato, M., Perestrelo, Margarida & Cruz, A. R. (2019). Assessing creative tourism initiatives in small cities and rural areas of Portugal: an integrative model for local impacts. In XXIX International RESER Conference “Services and the future of the workforce” Proceedings (actas). (pp. 49-49). Ceuta
7. Costa, P., Tomaz, E., Gato, M., Perestrelo, Margarida & Cruz, A. R. (2019). Developing an impact assessment toolkit for creative sustainable tourism initiatives. In 3rd CREATOUR International Conference “Creative Tourism Dynamics: Connecting Travellers, Communities, Cultures, and Places”. Faro
8. Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, Margarida, Gato, M., Costa, P. & Tomaz, E. (2019). Past, Present and Future of the Creative Tourism in Portugal: Analysing Actors and Connections Dynamics. In BOOK OF ABSTRACTS of the 3rd CREATOUR International Conference and Creative Tourism Showcase: Creative Tourism Dynamics: Connecting Travellers, Communities, Cultures, and Places. Faro
9. d'Almeida, P. Bento & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Bairro do Restelo: Bairro(s) Lisboeta que anuncia um somatório de experiências de urbanismo (sustentável). In PNUM 2019 Anais. (pp. 169-182). Maringá: Programa Associado UEM/UEL de Pós-Graduação em Arquitetura e Urbanismo.
10. d'Almeida, P. Bento & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). O estudo do ‘Território’ e da ‘Morfologia Urbana’ no Laboratório Nacional de Engenharia Civil (1962-1974). In A PRODUÇÃO DO TERRITÓRIO FORMAS, PROCESSOS, DESÍGNIOS. Porto
11. Farelo, C., Velada, R., Matias, C., Roseta-Palma, C., Costa, J. , Santos, S....Simaens, A. (2019). O sistema de gestão ambiental do ISCTE-IUL: um modelo de integração-qualidade-sustentabilidade. In Manuel Duarte Pinheiro (Ed.), SGA 19 - Sustentabilidade na Gestão Ambiental. Inovação e Desafios para os Países de Língua Oficial Portuguesa. Atas das Conferência Internacional. (pp. 149-156). Lisboa: FUNDEC/IST.
12. Farias, A. & Paio, A. (2019). OBZ em Lisboa: Contribuição das plataformas informacionais e interativas para potencializar os observatórios. In Instituto de Pesquisa e Planejamento Urbano Regional / Observatório das Metrópoles (Ed.), Anais do Congresso Observatório das Metrópoles 20 Anos | As Metrópoles e o Direito à Cidade: dilemas, desafios e esperanças. Eixo 2: Gestão e Governança Urbana. Sessão 2.3 Regimes Urbanos. (pp. 1874-1890). Rio de Janeiro: Instituto de Pesquisa e Planejamento Urbano Regional / Observatório das Metrópoles.
13. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Transições na geografia alimentar: circuitos de abastecimento alternativos na Área Metropolitana de Lisboa (AML). In José Alberto Rio Fernandes, Paula Cristina Remoaldo, Maria José Caldeira, Virgínia Teles, Eliane Scalabrini (Ed.), XII Congresso da Geografia Portuguesa - . Guimarães: Associação Portuguesa de Geógrafos - Universidade do Minho.
14. Gato, M. A. & Ramalhete, F. (2019). Between doorkeeper apartments and housemaid rooms: ways of living in a changing Lisbon. In La Casa. Espacios domésticos. Modos de habitar. (pp. 188-195). Granada: Abada Editores.
15. Lopes, João Ventura, Paio, A. & José N. Beirão (2019). The Morphology of Public Open Spaces as Visual Opportunity Fields - A space syntax approach based on Revelation and VGA maps

- customization with SalaScript. In Sousa, JP, Xavier, JP and Castro Henriques, G (eds.) (Ed.), Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution - Proceedings of the 37th eCAADe and 23rd SIGraDi Conference. (pp. 277-286). Porto: University of Porto.
16. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Mapping sustainability transitions in contemporary culture. In Florinda Matos (Ed.), GFIC 2019 Proceedings of the 2nd Global Forum of Intellectual Capital. (pp. 232-251). Lisbon
  17. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). THE ROLE OF FOOD IN RE-IMAGINING THE CITY. From the neighbourhood to the region. In Proceedings of the 55th ISOCARP World Planning Congress 2019. (pp. 605-623).
  18. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). The transition urban planning history of Lisbon Metropolitan Area. In AESOP 2019 Conference: Planning for Transition. Book of Papers. (pp. 3635-3655).
  19. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Urban agriculture and the social role of urbanism: Planning and ethics for communities and territories. In AESOP 2019 Conference: Planning for Transition. Book of Papers. (pp. 1569-1583).
  20. Méllice, A. & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Formas urbanas contemporâneas O caso das hortas urbanas nos municípios de Cascais e Lisboa. In A PRODUÇÃO DO TERRITÓRIO FORMAS, PROCESSOS, DESÍGNIOS. (pp. 159-174).
  21. Mendes, P. (2019). Immutable elements: ancient issues new visions. In Gregory T. Papanikos (Ed.), Abstracts 9th Annual International Conference on Architecture. (pp. 54-54).: Athens Institute for Education and Research.
  22. Pinto, P. (2019). PP4 e Vila Expo'98. 20 anos de uma ideia de desenho urbano. In A PRODUÇÃO DO TERRITÓRIO FORMAS, PROCESSOS, DESÍGNIOS . (pp. 1992-2007). Porto: Faculdade de Arquitectura da Universidade do Porto .
  23. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Combining new and old: emergent business models in the food system transition. In Florinda Matos (Ed.), GFIC 2019 Proceedings of the 2nd Global Forum of Intellectual Capital. Lisboa: ICAA .
  24. Silva, D., Paio, A. & José Pedro Sousa (2019). Reprogramming Practice: Revising design thinking through digital fabrication. In Sousa, JP, Xavier, JP and Castro Henriques, G (Ed.), Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution - Proceedings of the 37th eCAADe and 23rd SIGraDi Conference. Porto: Faculty of Architecture of the University of Porto.
  25. Tomaz, E. (2019). Cultural and creative collaborative spaces in the revitalization of urban neighborhoods. In Conference Proceedings Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration. Co-creating Public Spaces. (pp. 30-41). Lisboa
  26. Volzone, R., Bigongiari, M., Cioli, F. & Becherini, P. (2019). La documentazione digitale dell'antico monastero di Santa Catarina de Montemuro della congregazione eremitica di São Paulo da Serra de Ossa (Évora, Portugal). In ReUSO Matera. Patrimonio in Divenire. Conoscere, Valorizzare, Abitare. (pp. 1297-1308).: Gangemi Editore.

## **Publications without Peer Review**

### **Journals**

1. Madeira da Silva, Teresa (2019). Paisagem e Arquitetura: Francisco Caldeira Cabral e o Inquérito à Arquitetura Regional Portuguesa. *Revista Arqa Arquitetura e Arte* . 133, 114-115
2. Medeiros, E. (2019). A renewed territorial cohesion narrative. *Reflections on the EU Territorial Agenda. Informationen zur Raumentwicklung (IzR) / Information on spatial development.* 2019 (3), 81-87
3. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). Aquilo que comemos... transforma o mundo. *NATIVA nº2 (2019).* Revista anual do Esporão. 132-142

### **Other publications**

#### **Editorials**

1. Costa, P. & Amorim, S. (2019). Queering the city: spatiality and territoriality of LGBT lives in the cities of southern Europe and the global south. *Cidades Comunidades e Territórios.* 39
2. Gato, M. A., Cruz, A. R. (2019). Editorial. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios.* 38, i-ii
3. Gato, M. A. Cruz, A. R. (2019). Editorial. *CIDADES, Comunidades e Territórios.* 39, i-ii

#### **Theses**

1. Areia, A. (2019). Discursos arquitectónicos, em suporte fílmico. O singular caso de Manuel Graça Dias e o seu programa de televisão (RTP, 1992-96). (TD)
2. Cardoso, F. D. (2019). Arrendamento acessível em Portugal: Contributos para as políticas públicas. (DM)
3. Silva, Leonor Matos (2019). Escola de Lisboa. Arquitectura e Cultura entre 1970 e 1986. (TD)

#### **Other publications**

1. Mendes, P. & Botelho, P. (2019). Descobrir a arquitectura da Lezíria a Montejunto. Da Lezíria a Montejunto. 2-2 (Foreword)
2. Gonçalves, G., Pinto, P., Silva, S. & Marques, A. (2019). São Miguel. São Miguel. 10-11 (Foreward)
3. Medeiros, E. (2019). The age of sustainable development. *Journal of Geography.* 118 (1), 49-50 (Book review)
4. Medeiros, E. (2019). The Poverty of Territorialism. *Planning Theory & Practice.* 20 (4), 619-624 (Book review)

5. Pavoni, A. (2019). Law's sensorial turn. *The Senses and Society*. 14 (3), 363-367 (Book review)
6. Henriques, C. (2019). Reflections about La Marina de Valencia living lab methodology. (other publication)
7. Lopes, R. (2019). "Uma visão voluntarista da organização e funcionamento do Estado: contributo para a reflexão da Comissão Independente para a Descentralização". *Comissão Independente para a Descentralização*. 1-7 (other publication)
8. Pereira, S.M. (2019). O imbróglio da habitação. *Público*. (opinion article)
9. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Moção aprovada para o ensino da Conservação nos cursos de Arquitetura e especialização em Reabilitação. *Revista Pedra & CAL*. 65, 12-13 (opinion article)
10. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Alojamento local: desafios para a década de 2020. *Público*. (opinion article)
12. Cruz, A. R., Almeida, Rodrigo Nicolau, Costa, P., Gato, M. & Perestrelo, Margarida (2019). Cultural and Creative Industries and Knowledge Production: Specificities in the Atlantic Area and Suggestion of a Transfer Model from Public Research to SME. (report)
13. Borges, V., Leitão, A., Agostinho, B. E., Rodrigues, M. & Costa, P. (2019). Políticas Públicas, equipamentos culturais e a "viragem" à participação dos cidadãos. (report)
14. Lopes, R. (2019). "Descentralização e Regionalização em Portugal: ensinamentos da experiência internacional e recomendações". (report)

#### Architecture projects publications

1. Gonçalves, G. (2019). Casa no Belas Clube de Campo, Sintra.
2. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Arquitetura portuguesa premiada internacionalmente.
3. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Dois projectos Portugueses vencem 1ª edição dos WATA.
4. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Ol. Azeméis: Projecto do Centro de Negócios volta a ser premiado.
5. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Projectos Portugueses de arquitectura premiados nos World Architecture Technal Award .
6. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Projectos Portugueses de arquitectura premiados nos World Architecture Technal Award.
7. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Projectos Portugueses de arquitectura premiados nos World Architecture Technal Award.
8. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Projectos Portugueses de arquitectura premiados nos World Architecture Technal Award.
9. Mendes, P. & Castro, T. (2019). Projectos Portugueses premiados nos World Architecture Technal Award.
10. Mendes, P. (2019). Duas obras portuguesas venceram 1ª edição do World Architecture Technal Awards.

## **Papers presented to scientific meetings**

### National

1. Amorim, P. & André, P. (2019). Espaço de representação: o 1º de Maio de 1974 e a ressignificação da Alameda. Encontro UniverCidades : Espaço Público - Passagem e Permanência.
2. André, P. (2019). Arquitectura e Dinâmicas Urbanas em Belém: a traição das imagens. Ciclo de Conversas sobre Lisboa: Belém.
3. André, P. (2019). Captar e Editar Lisboa como Paisagem. Lisboa também é paisagem Ciclo de Conferências Encontro de Urbanismo – Paisagens de Lisboa CIUL.
4. André, P. (2019). Cidade, Conhecimento, Cidadania: por uma casa da arquitectura ao vivo (CAV). Viva o Património.
5. André, P. (2019). Construir a Imagem de Portugal: do arquivo à página. Conferências.
6. André, P. (2019). Lisboa na Fotografia Impressa. Ciclo de Conversas Foto-histórias da História.
7. André, P. (2019). Lisboa, Lugar e Palco de Cidadania. Vicente. Símbolo de Lisboa, mito contemporâneo.
8. André, P. (2019). Obras Públicas e Cultura Popular: atlas do espírito nacional. Quando a Fotografia Impressa faz a História. Ciclo de Conversas da Biblioteca de Arte da Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian.
9. Antunes, C. (2019). Criatividade e dinâmicas culturais na construção de espaço público. Colóquio "Arquitetura dos Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos" 4ª edição.
10. Barbosa, R. & Genin, Soraya M. (2019). A preservação do Património Industrial em Tomar: os casos da Fábrica de Fiação, do Conjunto Industrial da Levada de Tomar e da Fábrica de Papel do Sobreirinho. Jornada Património Industrial Em Busca da Sustentabilidade.
11. Costa, Nuno T. (2019). Breve relato de Paulo Mendes da Rocha (e do Brasil) entre os portugueses. Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos: seminários temáticos programa de doutoramento arquitectura dos territórios metropolitanos contemporâneos.
12. Costa, P. & Lopes, R. (2019). Ambientes criativos nas periferias das metrópoles: Da massificação do centro da cidade à vivacidade da 'Margem Sul'. VII Congresso APA, Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia.
13. Costa, P. (2019). Novos desafios das políticas locais: o desenvolvimento económico nas metrópoles. Fórum Políticas Públicas 2019 "Desenvolvimento, Descentralização e Poder Local".
14. Costa, P. (2019). O Contributo das Actividades Culturais e Criativas para a Economia. Conferência / Spring Seminar "Inovação e Co-Criação de Conhecimento nas Indústrias Culturais e Criativas".

15. Costa, P. (2019). Turismo e Transformação Urbana (participação em mesa redonda). Turismo E Transformação Urbana. Lições obtidas a partir de uma investigação aplicada no Bairro de Alfama.
16. Cruz, A. R. (2019). Transferência de Conhecimento para as Actividades Culturais e Criativas. Inovação e Co-Criação de Conhecimento nas Actividades Culturais e Criativas.
17. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Transições na Geografia Alimentar: Circuitos de abastecimento alternativos na Área Metropolitana de Lisboa (AML). XII Congresso de Geografia Portuguesa.
18. Gato, M., Costa, P., Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, Margarida & Tomaz, E. (2019). Contrariando as massas e contornando as cidades Turismo Criativo como alternativa em territórios de baixa densidade. XII Congresso da Geografia Portuguesa "Geografias de Transição para a Sustentabilidade".
19. Gato, M., Costa, P., Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, Margarida & Tomaz, E. (2019). Contrariando as Massas: Turismo Criativo como alternativa, CREATOUR como exemplo. VII Congresso APA - Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia.
20. Gato, M., Vicente, S., & Ramalhete F. (2019). Entre a Arte e a Comunidade, simbioses num projecto de arte pública para o Lousal . VII Congresso APA, Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia .
21. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Comunicação de abertura "Proteção do Património mundial e o Santuário de Bom Jesus de Braga". 40 anos de Património Mundial em Portugal: Protegendo, preservando e reabilitando o nosso património cultural e natural.
22. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Formação Superior. Fórum do Património 2019 "Cidadania e Associativismo pelo Património".
23. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Normas internacionais e inventário do património cultural em Portugal. A paisagem rural como património cultural e a gestão dos sítios arqueológicos públicos - novas cartas do ICOMOS .
24. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). O Conselho Internacional dos Monumentos e Sítios (ICOMOS). Associações de Defesa do Património.
25. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Património cultural e paisagem rural em Portugal. Dia Internacional dos Monumentos e Sítios – Património e Paisagem Rural.
26. Graça, A. (2019). AUGI (Áreas Urbanas de Génese Ilegal) - (re) habitar para (re) integrar - Micro práticas para (re) qualificação do espaço público. 4º Encontro Nacional de Investigação em Arquitetura.
27. Graça, A. (2019). AUGI (Áreas Urbanas de Génese Ilegal) - (re) habitar para (re) integrar - Micro práticas para (re) qualificação do espaço público. 5º Encontro Nacional de Investigação em Arquitetura.
28. Graça, A. (2019). Toolkits para a participação no espaço Público. Forum dos Direitos das Crianças e Jovens.

29. Henriques, J. M. (2019). Municípios e Determinantes Sociais de Saúde Mental. Forum Social Intermunicipal Lourinhã-Torres Vedras.
30. Henriques, J. M. (2019). Poder Local, 'Potencial Endógeno' e Saúde Mental. II Jornadas da Saúde Mental da Área Metropolitana de Lisboa.
31. Henriques, J. M. (2019). Revisiting Contributions of an Institutional Precursor of Regional Development Planning: 'Mutual Aid', 'Industrial Villages' and 'Complete Education' in Pyotr Kropotkin (1842-1921). 2º Encontro Nacional de Economia Política da Associação Portuguesa de Economia Política.
32. Lopes, R. (2019). "A política de Desenvolvimento Local e o processo de descentralização em curso". conferência inaugural do curso Desafios Autárquicos e Desenvolvimento Local, IPPS (Barreiro).
33. Lopes, R. (2019). "Organização do Estado e Competências dos Municípios". Fórum das Políticas Públicas, Assembleia da República.
34. Lopes, R. (2019). "Políticas de Desenvolvimento Local". 8º Forum Empresarial do Oeste, Guia-Pombal.
35. Lopes, R., Costa, P. & Rodrigues, S. (2019). Conflitos no acesso à cidade: A relevância dos ambientes culturais nos processos activação social. VII Congresso APA, Congresso da Associação Portuguesa de Antropologia.
36. Madeira da Silva, Teresa & e outros (2019). Espaços nem-nem - nem públicos nem privados, em edifícios de habitação social de grande porte. Apresentação do Dossiê Temático: Habitação nas áreas urbanas de Lisboa e Porto: da comunidade aos decisores políticos. Seminário I A lei de Bases da habitação, da Comunidade aos decisores. Ciclo de Seminários Habitação a Lei e o Mercado.
37. Madeira da Silva, Teresa (2019). Estudo de Avaliação e Diagnóstico das Necessidades de Intervenção em Dois Bairros Sociais em Marvila. Fórum Politicas Públicas 2019, Desenvolvimento, Descentralização e poder Local.
38. Mendes, P. (2019). O diálogo entre a investigação e a prática - Vagueando entre sítios, materiais e desenhos. Palestras de projecto final de arquitectura.
39. Monteiro, J., Pintassilgo, S., Paio, A., Carvalhosa, S., Pedro, N. & Sebastião, P. (2019). Ambientes de Aprendizagem Ativos e Colaborativos no Ensino Superior: construção participativa no caso do ISCTE-Instituto Universitário de Lisboa. CNaPPES 2019.
40. Paio, A. (2019). Civic Hacking and City Making . Cities on the make. Tactical Urbanism, Placemaking, and Civic Hacking.
41. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Novos desafios das Políticas Locais, Habitação e Espaço Público, *Forum das Políticas Públicas 2019, Desenvolvimento, descentralização e poder local, ISCTE-IUL*
42. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Os Desafios da Habitação. Fórum IPPS/ CM Barreiro.
43. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Tendências e desafios nas políticas de habitação: que cidade queremos? Conferência - Políticas de Habitação, Modelos, Tendências e Desafio. Conferência - Políticas de Habitação, Modelos, Tendências e Desafios FSCH - Universidade Nova de Lisboa.

44. Pintassilgo, S., Figueira, M., Paio, A. & Sousa, J. (2019). Pedagogia e Trabalho Colaborativo: Uma experiência de Articulação Curricular entre o Ensino Superior e o 1º ciclo do Ensino Básico. CNAPPES2019.
45. Roseta-Palma, C., Rato, V., Farelo, C. & Simaens, A. (2019). Walk the Talk: Implementing ISO 14001:2015 at a Portuguese University. 1ª Conferência Campus Sustentável.
46. Saldanha, José Luís Possolo de (2019). Investigação científica e o Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino: os casos da Barragem das Mabubas e da Ponte sobre o Rio Cuanza, em Porto Condo. Exposição “Colonizando África: Relatórios das Obras Públicas em Angola e Moçambique (1875-1975)”.
47. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). A Paisagem Alimentar Histórica da cidade de Lisboa. Ciclo Novos Estudos & Novos Olhares. Palácio Pimenta – Museu de Lisboa, Lisboa.
48. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). Food City: the foodscapes of Lisbon. Aula de Projecto IX, 5º ano, curso de Mestrado Integrado em Arquitectura. Universidade Autónoma de Lisboa.
49. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). O Espaço Culinário: diálogos entre casa e alimentação. Aula de Laboratório de Projecto II, curso de Mestrado Integrado em Arquitectura. Faculdade de Arquitectura, Universidade de Lisboa.

#### International

1. Almeida, J., Borges, I., Costa, P. & Pacheco, M. (2019). The Relevance of Residents Perception about Tourism Impacts for Community Planning. 2019 AESOP Annual Conference “Planning for Transition”.
2. Almeida, Rodrigo Nicolau, Cruz, A. R., Costa, P., Gato, M. & Perestrelo, Margarida (2019). Cultural and Creative Knowledge Transfer: Institutional Frameworks and Stakeholder Perceptions in Some Atlantic Regions. 29th EBES (Eurasian Business and Economics Society) Conference.
3. André, P. (2019). A Eloquência das Imagens no Estado Novo. Curso Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa.
4. André, P. (2019). A Imagem Fotográfica da Arquitectura como rosto de Portugal. Conferências.
5. André, P. (2019). Captar, Editar e Exibir as Arquitecturas de Lisboa. AUH-Encontros.
6. André, P. (2019). Cartografia(s) e narrativa visual da Arquitectura Popular: um ensaio fotográfico nacionalizante. Conferência.
7. André, P. (2019). Especificidades da Cidade Portuguesa. Curso Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa.
8. André, P. (2019). Identidades da Arquitectura Portuguesa. Curso Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa.
9. André, P. (2019). Imagens das Realizações materiais: atlas do espírito nacional. Coloquio Internacional. Quando a Fotografia Impressa faz a História. Viagem ao imaginário de uma época.

10. André, P. (2019). O Prazer da Influência: pinturas e identidades. *Curso Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa*.
11. André, P. (2019). Por uma cidadania site specific, participada e inteligente. As dinâmicas urbanas de Lisboa e as cidades da cidade. *Conferências*.
12. Barbosa, R. & Genin, Soraya M. (2019). As Fábricas do Vale do Nabão: estudo comparativo dos sistemas construtivos e sua relação com a água. *3º Congresso Internacional de História da Construção Luso-Brasileira*.
13. Brandão, F. & Paio, A. (2019). Context-Aware Mass Customization Construction System - Methods for user captured as-built plans. *Intelligent & Informed - 24th CAADRIA Conference*.
14. Brandão, F., Paio, A. & Lopes, A. (2019). Interactive algorithm for generating accurate as-built plans by building owners. *eCAADe/SIGRADI 2019 - Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution*.
15. Carvalho, C. P., Costa, P., Gonçalves, A., Fortuna, C., Borges, M. R. & Duxbury, D. (2019). Envisioning public policies and programs for creative tourism in small cities and rural areas in Portugal: Recommendations from CREATOUR experiences. *3rd CREATOUR International Conference, Creative Tourism Dynamics: Connecting Travellers, Communities, Cultures, and Places*.
16. Costa, Nuno T. (2019). The National Coach Museum and the question of the other. *Colonial and Postcolonial Landscapes*.
17. Costa, P. & Gato, M. (2019). Dos diversos olhares sobre a participação ativa da comunidade e dos artistas: reflexões a partir de um projeto participativo de arte pública no Lousal. *Combart 2019 International Conference – Arts, Activism and Citizenship*.
18. Costa, P. & Lopes, R. (2019). Creative Milieus in the Metropolis' Periphery: Challenging Planning Practices from Lisbon's 'Margem Sul' Perspective. *2019 AESOP Annual Conference "Planning for Transition"*.
19. Costa, P. & Lopes, R. (2019). From the center to the margins: Facing Lisbon's massification with the creative milieus in the metropolitan periphery. *SIEC 2019 – II Seminario Iberoamericano de Economia de la Cultura*.
20. Costa, P. (2019). Participation and cultural policies: a comparative perspective (Round table). *Be SpectACTive! International Conference: Cultural Policies in Europe: A participatory Turn?*
21. Costa, P., Tomaz, E., Perestrelo, Margarida, Gato, M. & Cruz, A. R. (2019). Promotion and monitoring of creative tourism initiatives in Portugal in small cities and rural areas: the case of CREATOUR network. *4th International Conference on Public Policy (ICCP4), International Public Policy Association (IPPA)*.
22. Costa, P., Tomaz, E., Perestrelo, Margarida, Gato, M. & Cruz, A. R. (2019). Developing an impact assessment toolkit for creative sustainable tourism initiatives: insights from the CREATOUR network in Portugal. *SIEC 2019 – II Seminario Iberoamericano de Economia de la Cultura*.
23. Costa, P. Tomaz, E., Gato, M. Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, M. (2019). Developing an impact assessment toolkit for creative sustainable tourism initiatives, *3rd CREATOUR International*

Conference "Creative Tourism Dynamics: Connecting Travellers, Communities, Cultures, and Places"

24. d'Almeida, P. Bento & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Bairro do Restelo: Bairro(s) Lisboeta que anuncia um somatório de experiências de Urbanismo (sustentável). PNUM 2019.
25. Esteves, Marta Ferreira & Almeida, Rodrigo Nicolau (2019). "Who is Bald?": An Agent-Based Model Account of Vagueness. Agent-Based Models in Philosophy: Prospects and Limitations.
26. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Salavisa, I. (2019). Innovation and Business Models Towards a Sustainable Food System. 14th European Conference on Innovation and Entrepreneurship.
27. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Food, territory and policies: linkages for transition towards sustainability. International Sustainable Development Research Society.
28. Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima, Salavisa, I. & Bizarro, S. (2019). Geographies of transition in food systems: the role of Metropolitan Areas in the Portuguese case. The 8th Nordic Geographers Meeting.
29. Fiúza, F. (2019). International Heritage Classification and Heritage Strategies in Angola. I International Congress - Colonial and Postcolonial Landscapes: Architecture, Cities, Infrastructures.
30. Gato, M. & Filipa Ramalhete (2019). Between Doorkeeper Apartments and Housemaid Rooms: Ways of Living in a Changing Lisbon. II Congreso Internacional Cultura y Ciudad La Casa. Espacios domésticos, modos de habitar.
31. Gato, M., Costa, P., Cruz, A. R., Perestrelo, Margarida & Tomaz, E. (2019). Going against mass tourism: Creative Tourism as an alternative, CREATOUR as an example. 2019 AESOP Annual Conference "Planning for Transition".
32. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Conservação e restauro do património arquitetónico. Ensino, projeto e obra. O Conservador-restaurador: uma profissão emergente do património cultural.
33. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). ICOMOS-Portugal e a Proteção do Património. World Heritage, Vernacular Heritage & Earthen Heritage.
34. Genin, Soraya M. (2019). Theory and practice: Conservation versus Rehabilitation. Scientific Symposium Contemporary interventions on cultural heritage: theory and practice (book of abstracts).
35. Gomes, L. & Mendes, P. (2019). Drawing from the Plan - A new urban center in Restelo, Lisbon. Modern Architectural Education. Town Planning: aesthetics of chaos and order. X All-Ukrainian scientific conference.
36. Gomes, L. & Mendes, P. (2019). The blocks of Alvalade, Lisbon - new possibilities in the study of the city. conferência.
37. Gomes, L. & Mendes, P. (2019). The importance of theoretical production in the design of the city - The example of the Portuguese eighteenth century Enlightenment. International scientific – practical conference of young scientists «Build-Master-Class-2018», Ucrania. Conference proceedings .

38. Henriques, J. M. (2019). Building Territorial Resilience: The Contemporary Relevance of Karl Polanyi. International Conference Karl Polanyi.
39. Henriques, J. M. (2019). Novos Rumos do Desenvolvimento Local e das Redes Colaborativas. 5º Congresso Internacional de Serviço Social.
40. Lopes, João Ventura, Paio, A. & José N. Beirão (2019). The Morphology of Public Open Spaces as Visual Opportunity Fields - A space syntax approach based on Revelation and VGA maps customization with SalaScript. Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution - Proceedings of the 37th eCAADe and 23rd SIGraDi Conference.
41. Lopes, R. & Costa, P. (2019). From the Margins to the Mainstream: The institutionalization of urban art in Lisbon Metropolitan Area. Meeting of Styles 2019.
42. Lopes, R., Costa, P. & Rodrigues, S. (2019). Conflitos no acesso à cidade. A relevância dos ambientes culturais nos processos ativação social. Combart 2019 International Conference – Arts, Activism and Citizenship.
43. Mamede, R. & Pereira, H. (2019). Subsídios às empresas e distribuição de rendimentos. 2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política.
44. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Mapping sustainability transitions in contemporary culture. Global Forum of Intellectual Capital 2019.
45. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). The role of food on re-imagining the sustainable city: from the neighbourhood to the region. ISOCARP 2019. Beyond the Metropolis.
46. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). The transition urban planning history of Lisbon Metropolitan Area. AESOP 2019 Conference: Planning for Transition. Book of Papers.
47. Marat-Mendes, T. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Urban agriculture and the social role of urbanism: Planning and ethics for communities and territories. AESOP 2019 Conference: Planning for Transition. Book of Papers.
48. Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Morfologia Urbana e Natureza na academia – da ciência e da pesquisa. PNUM 2019.
49. Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Plenary Session - ISOCARP 2019. 55th ISOCARP World Planning Congress .
50. Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Sustainability, Urban Planning and the Future of Human Habitats'. Cidades do Futuro. O papel da Arquitectura na mudança Ambiental.
51. Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). The role of Urban Form for a Sustainable Transition of Urban Planning. Urbanism and Cities on the Horizon.
52. Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). Urban Form: Understanding its impacts on daily life. CITTA 2019.
53. Marat-Mendes, T., Borges, J.C. & Costa, P. (2019). Estética, produtividade e urbanismo contemporâneo. Novas oportunidades para as paisagens urbanas residenciais da Área Metropolitana de Lisboa. Combart 2019 International Conference – Arts, Activism and Citizenship.

54. Marat-Mendes, T., d'Almeida, P. Bento & Borges, J (2019). Food system photographic portrays: A necessary urban design agenda. 2nd International Conference on Food Design and Food Studies (EFOOD 2019).
55. Marat-Mendes, T., d'Almeida, P. Bento & Borges, J.C. (2019). Urban Forms for a sustainable socio-metabolism – a survey on surveys from 20th century Portugal. 12TH CITTA INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PLANNING RESEARCH.
56. Marat-Mendes, T., Lopes, R., Borges, J.C. & Dias, A. (2019). The potential of Urban Agriculture for a Sustainable Transition of Contemporary Urban Planning: The case of Lisbon Metropolitan Area. 12th CITTA International Conference on Planning Research.
57. Méllice, A. & Marat-Mendes, T. (2019). The Shape of Food: An analysis of urban agricultural shapes in Lisbon's Greater Area. 12TH CITTA INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON PLANNING RESEARCH.
58. Mendes, P. (2019). Business Center de Oliveira de Azemeis. World Architecture Technal Award, Focus Group.
59. Mendes, P. (2019). Immutable Elements: Ancient Issues New Visions. 9th Annual International conference on architecture.
60. Mendes, P. (2019). World Architecture Technal Award. World Architecture Technal Award.
61. Mendes, P., Gomes, L. & Botelho, P. (2019). Site specific urban project, the case of Setúbal. Modern Architectural Education. Town Planning: aesthetics of chaos and order. X All-Ukrainian scientific conference.
62. Neves, J. (2019). THE ALVALADE NEIGHBORHOOD SCHOOL CENTERS: From the formal design of the New State Regime to the principles of implementation of the green structure (1945-1960). Colonial and Post-Colonial Landscape. Architecture, Cities, Infraestruturas. I International Congress.
63. Neves, J. R. & Pinto, P. T. (2019). The Alvalade neighborhood schools from Estado Novo regime formal design to the green structure implementation principles (1945-1960). I International Congress: Colonial and Post-Colonial landscape. Architecture, cities, Infraestruturas.
64. Paio, A. (2019). urbanGENE: Generative Parametric Portuguese Urban Grammar Interpreter A geometric method for generating planimetric proportional and symmetrical system . Diderot Mathematical Forum: Mathematics and Architecture.
65. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Impacts of the new regulatory legislation of short-term rentals/STR in Lisbon. European Network for Housing Research International Conference, Harokopio University, Athens.
67. Pereira, S.M. (2019). Lecture on Lisbon's Housing. - Master in Collective Housing, Universidad Politecnica de Madrid - Escuela Tecnica Superior de Arquitectura, Madrid.
68. Perestrelo, Margarida, Costa, P., Gato, M., Cruz, A. R. & Tomaz, E. (2019). Creative tourism as a challenging proposal for peripheral territories: insights from an ongoing case study in Portugal. 59th ERSA Congress "Cities, regions and digital transformations: Opportunities, risks and challenges".

69. Pinto, M., Costa, P., Marat-Mendes, T., Henriques, C. & Borges, J.C. (2019). Food for the city: Framing an interdisciplinary approach for the analysis of Lisbon Metropolitan Area food system through case studies analysis. 12TH CITTA International Conference on Planning Research.
70. Pinto, P. (2019). The teaching didactics of Álvaro Siza. 2019 ACSA Teachers Conference.
71. Pinto, Paulo Tormenta, Neves, J., Graça, A., Amorim, P., Sousa, M., Baptista, T....Pereira, P. (2019). As relações entre o espaço agrícola e o meio urbano no processo de urbanização acelerada da Área Metropolitana de Lisboa, a partir da década de 1950. Colóquio Aulas Abertas - Arquitetura dos Territórios Metropolitanos Contemporâneos - 4<sup>a</sup> Edição.
72. Pinto, T.C. (2019). Da crise da habitação à crise da habitação: trajectória de um direito comprometido. Espaço Urbano e Habitação Básica como Primeiro Direito, Braga, Universidade do Minho.
73. Pires, Fernando (2019). A Boulevard in the Tropics: The case of Vila Nova Sintra in the Island of Brava in Cape Verde. Urban Tropicality 7th International Network of Tropical Architecture Conference UQ - Australia - Brisbane Austrália .
74. Roseta-Palma, C., Rato, V., Farelo, C. & Simaens, A. (2019). Walk the Talk: Implementing ISO 14001:2015 at a Portuguese University. 2nd World Symposium on Sustainability Science and Research.
75. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Combining new and old: emergent business models in the food system transition. Global Forum of Intellectual Capital, Knowledge.
76. Salavisa, I. & Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima (2019). Traditional and new knowledge and practices in the food system transitions. 20th European Conference on Knowledge Management.
77. Salavisa, I., Ferreiro, Maria de Fátima & Bizarro, S. (2019). Food system transition, territory and policies. 12th CITTA International Conference on Planning Research.
78. Saldanha, José Luís Possolo de (2019). História da Mouraria: da Idade Média ao Presente. O Lugar da Cidade: A Mouraria – Observar, Avaliar, Agir – Um Projecto Participativo.
79. Saldanha, José Luís Possolo de (2019). The Angola Enterprises Air Mail Stamp Series, Issued in 1965. I International Congress. Colonial and Postcolonial Landscapes.
80. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). Designing with a Fork: lessons from past urban foodscapes for the future. 2nd International Food Design and Food Studies Conference: 'Experiencing Food: Designing Sustainable and Social Practices'. Faculdade de Arquitetura da Universidade de Lisboa e Escola Superior de Hotelaria e Turismo do Estoril: 27-30 Novembro de 2019.
81. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). Food as an urban infrastructure: city/food dynamics from the past to the future. 12th CITTA International Conference on Planning Research: Spatial Planning for Change. FEUP – Faculdade de Engenharia, Universidade do Porto: 19 e 20 de Setembro de 2019.
82. Salvador, Mariana Sanchez (2019). The Historical Foodscape of Lisbon: heritage from the past, strategy for the future. "Urban Agricultural Heritage – and the Shaping of Future Cities". Volkswagen Stiftung. Herrenhausen Palace, Hanover, Alemanha.

83. Silva, D., Paio, A. & José Pedro Sousa (2019). Reprogramming Practice Revising design thinking through digital fabrication. *Architecture in the Age of the 4th Industrial Revolution - Proceedings of the 37th eCAADe and 23rd SIGraDi Conference*.
84. Silva, Leonor Matos (2019). Team 10, Lisbon, 1981. The Lost Meeting. Three points of an overlapping history. *Team Ten Farwest. Critical Revision of the Modern Movement in the Iberian Peninsula, 1953-1981*.

## **Governance, Economy and Citizenry**

### **Publications with Peer Review**

#### **Journals indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS**

1. Almeida, R. N. & David, N. (2019). Signs of heritage - an agent-based model of the dynamics of heritage categories. *IEEE Transactions on Computational Social Systems*. 6 (6), 1283-1294
2. Barradas, R. (2019). Financialization and neoliberalism and the fall in the labor share: a panel data econometric analysis for the European Union countries. *Review of Radical Political Economics*. 51 (3), 383-417
3. Brochado, A. & Brochado, F. (2019). What makes a glamping experience great?. *Journal of Hospitality and Tourism Technology*. 10 (1), 15-27
4. Brochado, A. (2019). Nature-based experiences in tree houses: guests' online reviews. *Tourism Review*. 74 (3), 310-326
5. Brochado, A., Mike Troilo, Rodrigues, H. & Oliveira-Brochado, F. (2019). Dimensions of wine hotel experiences shared online. *International Journal of Wine Business Research*.
6. Brochado, A., Rita, P. & Moro, S. (2019). Discovering the patterns of online reviews of hostels in Beijing and Lisbon. *Journal of China Tourism Research*. 15 (2), 172-191
7. Brochado, A., Rita, P., Oliveira, C. & Oliveira, F. (2019). Airline passengers' perceptions of service quality: themes in online reviews. *International Journal of Contemporary Hospitality Management*. 31 (2), 855-873
8. Brochado, A., Stoleiu, O. & Lupu, C. (2019). Wine tourism: a multisensory experience. *Current Issues in Tourism*. N/A
9. Entradas, M. & Bauer, M. W. (2019). Bustling public communication by astronomers around the world driven by personal and contextual factors. *Nature Astronomy*. 3, 183-187
10. Entradas, M., Marcelino, J., Bauer, M. W. & Lewenstein, B. (2019). Public communication by climate scientists: what, with whom and why?. *Climatic Change*. 1-17
11. Gerardo, F., Rodrigues, B., Marques, S., Cunha, C., Mendonça, J., Pinto, E....Grilo, M. (2019). SeniorTec: senior tutorial program to teach technologies to students. *Journal of Intergenerational Relationships*. 17 (4), 523-530
12. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019). The risk-based approach under the new EU data protection regulation: a critical perspective. *Journal of Risk Research*. 1-14
13. Lopes, H., Lagoa, S. & Santos, A. C. (2019). Work conditions and financial difficulties in post-crisis Europe: utility versus quality of working life. *Economic and Labour Relations Review*. 30 (1), 39-58
14. Lupu, C., Brochado, A. & Stoleiu, O. (2019). Visitor experiences at UNESCO monasteries in Northeast Romania. *Journal of Heritage Tourism*. 14 (2), 150-165

15. Michelle Riedlinger, Luisa Massarani, Marina Joubert, Ayelet Baram-Tsabari, Entradas, M. & Jennifer Metcalfe (2019). Telling stories in science communication: case studies of scholar-practitioner collaboration. *Journal of Science Communication*. 18 (05)
16. Mohsin, A., Rodrigues, H. & Brochado, A. (2019). Shine bright like a star: hotel performance and guests' expectations based on star ratings. *International Journal of Hospitality Management*. 83, 103-114
17. Oliveira, C., Brochado, A., Moro, S. & Rita, P. (2019). Consumer perception of tourist experience through online reviews. *Worldwide Hospitality and Tourism Themes*. 11 (6), 696-717
18. Poeira, A., Mamede, R. & Maria Martins (2019). Predictors for changing to a non-Nursing profession. *Revista de Enfermagem Referência*. IV Série (Nº 22), 73-84
19. Rita, P., Brochado, A. & Dimova, L. (2019). Millennials' travel motivations and desired activities within destinations: a comparative study of the US and the UK . *Current Issues in Tourism*. 22 (16), 2034-2050
20. Rodrigues, H., Brochado, A. & Troilo, M. (2019). Listening to the murmur of water: essential satisfaction and dissatisfaction attributes of thermal and mineral spas. *Journal of Travel & Tourism Marketing*. 1-13
21. Stoleiu, O., Brochado, A., Russo, A. & Lupu, C. (2019). Analyses of Visitors' Experiences in a Natural World Heritage Site Based on TripAdvisor Reviews. *Visitor Studies*.
22. Suleman, F., Lagoa, S. & Suleman, A. (2019). Patterns of employment relationships: the association between compensation policy and contractual arrangements. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*. 30 (7), 1136-1156

#### Non-index journals

1. Brochado, A. (2019). Google Search-Based Sentiment Indexes. *IIMB Management Review*.
2. Ribeiro, M. C., Faria, D. L., Pereira, E. S., Ribeiro, M. A., Coelho, P. N., Graça, P....Ferreira, R. (2019). O direito português do mar: perspetivas para o séc. XXI. *RED: revista electrónica de direito*. 18 (1), 171-205

#### Book authorship

1. André, P., Violante, T. & Gameiro, M. I. (2019). *Os Tribunais e a Crise Económica e Financeira: Uma Análise do Discurso Judicial*. Lisboa. Fundação Francisco Manuel dos Santos.
2. Leão, E., Lagoa, S. & Leão, P. (2019). *Política Monetária e Mercados Financeiros*. Lisboa/Portugal. Edições Sílabo.
3. Sousa, M. E. F. de, Gomes, O. & Barradas, R. (2019). *Análise Económica – Conceitos e Exercícios Resolvidos*. Lisboa. Edições Sílabo.

#### Book, journal and proceedings editor

1. Mamede, R. & Silva, Pedro Adão e (2019). O Estado da Nação e as Políticas Públicas – Menos Reformas, Melhores Política. Lisboa. IPPS.

#### Book chapters

1. Costa, A. (2019). O Banco de Portugal e a disseminação de ideias económicas. In Vítor Neves e José Reis (Ed.), A Ciência Económica em Portugal. Discursos, Protagonistas e Instituições Recentes. (pp. 95-134). Coimbra: Almedina.
2. Guibentif, P. (2019). Bourdieu und das Feld des Rechts – Lehren einer unbequemen Beziehung. In Andrea Kretschmann, Das Rechtsdenken Pierre Bourdieus (pp. 96-111): Velbrück Wissenschaft.
3. Guibentif, P. (2019). Taking Modern Legislation Seriously. Agency Rights as a Special Challenge. In A.-Daniel Oliver-Lalana, Conceptions and misconceptions of legislation. (pp.309-332): Springer.
4. Guibentif, P. (2019). “Tomarse en serio la legislación moderna : Los derechos de agencia como reto especial”. In A.-Daniel Oliver Lalana (Ed.), La legislación en sério – Estudios sobre derecho y legisprudencia. (pp. 623-667). Barcelona: tirant lo blanch.
5. Guibentif, P. (2019). Oñati – l’expérience d’un commencement. In Wanda Capeller, Jacques Commaille, Laure Ortiz (Ed.), Repenser le droit – Hommage à André-Jean Arnaud. (pp. 49-71). Paris: LGDJ-Lextenso.
6. Marçal, G., Costa, A. & Branco, Manuel (2019). A Uniformização no Ensino Pós-Graduado em Economia de 1980 até Hoje. In Vítor Neves e José Reis (Ed.), A Ciência Económica em Portugal. Discursos, Protagonistas e Instituições Recentes. (pp. 137-177). Coimbra: Almedina.
7. Pita, M. (2019). O direito ao lucro de exercício na jurisprudência. In Estudos em Homenagem a Agostinho Pereira de Miranda. (pp. 265-292). Coimbra: Almedina.
8. Simões, A. & Mamede, R. (2019). Avaliação de Impacto do SIFIDE nas Empresas. In Os Benefícios Fiscais em Portugal. (pp. 205-219). Lisboa: Centro de Estudos Fiscais e Aduaneiros.
9. Violante, T. & André, P. (2019). The Constitutional Performance of Austerity in Portugal. In Tom Ginsburg; Mark D. Rosen; Georg Vanberg (Ed.), Constitutions in Times of Financial Crisis. (pp. 229-260): Cambridge University Press.

#### Proceedings of scientific meetings indexed in Web of Science and SCOPUS

1. Domingos Luis Rhongo, de Almeida, A. & David, N. (2019). Analysis of the adoption and use of ICT for e-Government services: The case of Mozambique. In 2019 IST-Africa Week Conference (IST-Africa). (pp. 1-10). Nairobi, Kenya: IEEE.

#### Non-indexed proceedings

1. Gonçalves, V. (2019). An analytical framework to review judicial decisions based on the precautionary principle with a case-study application. In Fifth World Congress on Risk Development and Resilience. Cidade do Cabo
2. Gonçalves, V. (2019). An analytical framework to review judicial decisions based on the precautionary principle with a case-study application. In 25th International Sustainable Development Research Society Conference on Sustaining Resources for the Future.

#### Working papers

1. Lagoa, S. & Barradas, R. (2019). Fontes de Financiamento e Soluções de Reforma do Sistema de Pensões Português. Dinâmia'CET-IUL Working Paper Nº 2019/01. 1-62
2. Lagoa, S. & Barradas, R. (2019). A Sustentabilidade do Sistema de Pensões em Portugal. Dinâmia'CET-IUL Working Paper Nº 2019/02. 1-84

#### Publications without Peer Review

NA

#### Other publications

##### Other publications

1. Guibentif, P. (2019). Duas maneiras de se dedicar ao tema da Mudança Social, DINÂMIA'CET Newsletter #53. (Editorial)
2. Guibentif, P. (2019). Prefácio de “Envelhecimento e Dependência – Análise sociojurídica” (Foreword)
3. Guibentif, P. (2019). The Oñati Institute: A unique experience of rooted cosmopolitanism, RCSL Newsletter (OP)
4. Guibentif, P. (2019). El Instituto de Oñati. Una experiencia única de cosmopolitismo con raíces, RCSL Newsletter (OP)
5. Guibentif, P. (2019). António Manuel Hespanha – A Short Tribute, RCSL Newsletter (OP)
6. Guibentif, P.(2019). Die Zukunft der Zeitschriften im internationalen Feld „Recht und Gesellschaft“, Rechtswirklichkeit - Das Blog des Berliner Arbeitskreises Rechtswirklichkeit (OP)

#### Scientific Reports

1. André, P., Violante, T. & Gameiro, M. I. (2019). A Crise nos Tribunais: Uma Análise ao Processo Decisório em Contexto de Crise Económico-Financeira.

#### Papers presented to scientific meetings

## National

1. André, P. & Violante, T. (2019). Apresentação do estudo "Os Tribunais e a Crise Económica e Financeira: Uma Análise do Discurso Judicial". Direito e Crise Financeira.
2. André, P. (2019). Tecnologia para o Direito: A Emergência de Novos Paradigmas de Pesquisa Jurídica. Ciclo de Seminários 'Direito e Tecnologia'.
3. Barradas, R. & Gonçalves, R. (2019). Financialisation and the Portuguese Private Consumption: Two Contradictory Effects?. ISCAL Research Seminar Series.
4. Barradas, R. (2019). 20 Anos de Euro... 2 Décadas Perdidas para Portugal!. Colóquio 20 Anos de Euro.
5. Barradas, R. (2019). Drivers of Private Consumption in the Era of Financialisation: New Evidence for the European Union Countries. 2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política.
6. Costa, A. (2019). A PhD in Political Economy for the Portuguese economy and beyond. Conferência Inaugural Doutoramento em Economia Política.
7. Costa, A. (2019). O Banco de Portugal e a Disseminação de Ideias Económicas. 2º Encontro Nacional de Economia Política.
8. Costa, Ana, “O Banco de Portugal e a disseminação de ideias económicas”, A Ciência Económica em Portugal - Seminário Final do Projeto RECON, Que ciéncia económica se faz em Portugal? Um estudo da investigação portuguesa recente em Economia, 7 e 8 de Novembro de 2019, CES - Universidade de Coimbra, Coimbra.
9. Entradas, M. (2019). “Comunicação de ciéncia comparada entre países e disciplinas: Que desafios para cientistas e instituições científicas? . Sessão inaugural do Mestrado em Comunicação de Ciéncia, Universidade do Minho. Invited talk.
10. Entradas, M. (2019). Public communication of research universities compared across countries and disciplines. National Agency for the Evaluation of the University (ANVUR), Rome, Italy. Invited participation.
11. Entradas, M. (2019). Que desafios para as universidades na comunicação de ciéncia? Estudo comparativo das práticas institucionais de comunicação publica em oito países da Europa, Asia e Américas. Ciéncia 2019. Invited talk.
12. Entradas, M. (2019). Science communication by scientists compared across countries - trends and challenges. Invited presentation. 3rd Workshop of C2TN, Instituto Superior Técnico (IST), 5 Dec 2019.
13. Entradas, M. (2019). Science communication compared across nations and disciplines. CIES Forum Pesquisas 'Ciéncia e Sociedade'.
14. Entradas, M. (2019). The research field of science communication. Studies of public opinion, scientists and scientific institutions. LSE MPhil/LSE Seminar Series.
15. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019), “Constituição, constitucionalismo e os desafios da era digital”, Curso “Pós-democracia e Constitucionalismo”, Observatório Permanente da Justiça Portuguesa, CES Lisboa.

16. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019), "O regime da investigação científica marinha no quadro da CNUDM. Política e prática em Portugal", Curso de Licenciatura em Ciências do Mar, Unidade Curricular "Direito e Políticas do Mar", Universidade de Aveiro.
17. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019), "O Caso de Foz Côa: a valorização do património como processo de construção social", Jornadas "Fazer Com Todos: Arqueologia, Museus e Comunidade(s)", Museu do Côa.
18. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019), "Desafios normativos da digitalização e da automação", 19º Encontro da Arrábida "Complexidade 4.0: Modelos e políticas globais", organizado por Fundação Oriente, Instituto de Ciências da Complexidade e Instituto de Biosistemas e Ciências Integrativas, Convento da Arrábida.
19. Guibentif, P. (2019). Crise financeira e democracia. Encontro CIÊNCIA 2019, 8-10 Jul.
20. Guibentif, P. (2019). Discussão de "Patrícia André, Teresa Violante, Maria Inês Gameiro, Os tribunais e a crise económica e financeira – Uma análise do discurso judicial", Conferência Direito e Crise Financeira, 10 Dez.
21. Marçal, G., Costa, A. & Branco, Manuel (2019). A evolução do ensino pós-graduado em Economia em Portugal (1980-actualidade). 2º Encontro Nacional de Economia Política.

#### International

1. André, P. (2019). Comentário à apresentação "Social Norms and Legal Systems: the virtues of interaction" por Raquel Franco. English SPEED.
2. Barradas, R. (2019). Drivers of Private Consumption in the Era of Financialisation: New Evidence for the European Union Countries. 10th Annual Conference in Political Economy.
3. Brochado, A., Troilo, M. & Rodrigues, H. (2019). Take a walk on the wild side: World zoos experiential satisfaction. RBGN's Paper Development Workshop.
4. Entradas, M. (2019). (Ongoing) Changes in The Culture of Public Communication At Research Universities: A Cross-National comparative study. Beijing Forum 'The Harmony of Civilizations and Prosperity for All. Invited talk.
5. Entradas, M. (2019). How astronomers communicate: a survey of engagement practices among astronomers worldwide. Workshop ESTEC, European Space Agency (ESA). Invited talk.
6. Entradas, M. (2019). How astronomers communicate: a survey of engagement practices among astronomers worldwide. EWASS (European Week of Astronomy and Space Science), Session SS37: Making the case for European astronomy and space science: public and political engagement. Invited talk.
7. Entradas, M. (2019). Institutional Science communication across countries: preliminary comparative results. Workshop LSE/NAIS/Tsinghua University.
8. Gonçalves, M. E. (2019), "Law/technology lag or law as technology? Deconstructing data protection law in the Big Data age", 8th International Congress on Technology, Science and Society, Monte da Caparica; keynote speaker.

9. Guibentif, P. (2019), Derecho del trabajo y sociología jurídica: dos desarrollos compartiendo el proyecto de una modernidad decente. Conferencia El futuro del trabajo que queremos: un debate global.
10. Guibentif, P. (2019), The Oñati Institute: A unique experience of rooted cosmopolitanism. Conference Linking Generations for Global Justice.
11. Guibentif, P. (2019), Discussion de Luiz Rivera Velez, “Discrimination stratégique. Conception et effets d'un litige stratégique sans les victimes au Mexique”, Journées d'étude ‘Écrire et publier en sociologie du droit’.
12. Gomes, J. Salis (2019). Accreditation of PA education and training programs. IIAS Governance Week.
13. Gomes, J. Salis (2019). Governação multinível e modernização administrativa na perspetiva do Programa Simplex. XXIV Congreso Internacional del CLAD sobre la Reforma del Estado y de la Administración Pública.
14. Gomes, J. Salis (2019). L'étude d'impact de la législation. Veille juridique et étude d'impact.
15. Gomes, J. Salis (2019). Multilevel governance and quality of public services: notes for a debate. IASIA Conference 2019.
16. Gonçalves, V. (2019). An analytical framework to review judicial decisions based on the precautionary principle with a case-study application. Fifth World Congress on Risk Development and Resilience.
17. Gonçalves, V. (2019). An analytical framework to review judicial decisions based on the precautionary principle with a case-study application. 25th International Sustainable development Research Society - Sustaining Resources for the Future.
18. Graça, P. (2019). Selvagens Ilhas Afortunadas: Mesa redonda. Selvagens Ilhas Afortunadas Conferência.
19. Graça, P. (2019). Selvagens: Rochedos ou ilhas?. Selvagens Ilhas Afortunadas Conferência.
20. Lagoa, S. (2019). Financialisation and the impact of crises on households in five European countries. 2º Encontro de Economia Política.
21. Lagoa, S. (2019). Financialisation and the impact of crises on households in five European countries. INFER 21st Annual Conference 2019.
22. Lima, S., Brochado, A. & Marques, R. C. (2019). The Tariff Systems in PPP In Water Contracts: Is this the Solution to Save this Marriage. Sustainable Tariffs for Water Services.
23. Mamede, R. & Pereira, H. (2019). Subsídios às empresas e distribuição de rendimentos. 2º Encontro Anual de Economia Política.
24. Mamede, R. (2019). Crises económicas, mudanças estruturais e 45 anos de democracia. A Democracia Portuguesa 45 anos depois.
25. Mamede, R. (2019). Que alternativas estão disponíveis para a semiperiferia?. Recent developments in financialised semi-peripheries.

26. Marçal, G., Lopes, A., Neves, Vítor & Costa, A. (2019). As redes de colaboração científica na investigação em Economia em Portugal desde 1980: estudos de caso sobre análise de redes institucional na publicação científica e sobre as temáticas e as redes de colaboração científica da investigação no Banco de Portugal. Colóquio de Análise de Redes Aplicada.
27. Mariano, J., Marques, S., Ramos, M., Gerardo, F., Cunha, C. L. & de Vries, H. (2019). Too old for computers? Stereotype threat and computer use by older adults. IAGG-ER 2019.
28. Marques, P., Campos Lima, Maria da Paz, Costa, A., Teles N., Fonseca, D. & undefined (2019). The sectoral variegated impact of internal devaluation and collective bargaining in Portugal. ESA conference 2019.
29. Mendonça, J., Marques, S., Abrams, D., Swift, H., Rodrigues, R. B. & Gerardo, F. (2019). Children's Attitudes toward Older People: Pattern of development of explicit and implicit ageism along childhood. IAGG-ER.
30. Mohsin, A., Brochado, A. & Rodrigues, H. (2019). Star Wars: Measuring importance-performance analysis in three, four and five star hotels. 25th Annual APTA Conference.
31. Oliveira, S., Pinto, L.M.C. & Costa, A. (2019). Choice experiments to elicit the users' preferences for coastal erosion management - the case of Praia da Amorosa. 4th International Conference on Energy and Environment: bringing together Engineering and Economics.
32. Oliveira, S., Pinto, L.M.C. & Costa, A. (2019). Gestão da erosão costeira: da perspetiva técnico-científica à perspetiva dos cidadãos. IX Congresso sobre Planeamento e Gestão das Zonas Costeiras dos Países de Expressão Portuguesa.
33. Rhongo, D., de Almeida, A. & David, N. (2019). Adoption and Use of ICT for e-Government Services: The Case of Mozambique. IST Africa 2019.
34. Rodrigues, J., Costa, A. & Reis, José (2019). Developmental Space vs Small Open Economy – debating the Portuguese economy in the turbulent 1970s. 6th Annual Meeting of the History of Economics Society.
35. Rodrigues, João, Costa, A. & Reis, José (2019). 'The ground is dangerous': debating the Portuguese economy in the turbulent seventies. 14th Biannual Conference of the International Network for Economic Method.

## **5.2 APPENDIX 2 – RESEARCH APPLICATIONS IN 2019**

### **Innovation and Labour**

1. Colóquio Internacional de Direito do Trabalho, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Glória Rebelo. Funded by FCT, FACC. ISCTE Budget: 600,00€, application result: Rejected
2. 5th Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility Research, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Eduardo Simões. Funded by FCT, FACC, ISCTE Budget: 13.200,00€, application result: Approved
3. Development of innovative ideas in resource-scarce contexts: A real-time investigation of frugal innovations, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Ariane Agnes Corradi, Eduardo Simões supervisor. Funded by Comissão Europeia, MSCA-IF-2019. ISCTE Budget: 159.815,04€, application result: Submitted final (call closed)
4. NEW and Improved Energy Demand Modelling, proponent: NA, PI: Nuno Bento. Funded by Comissão Europeia, H2020-LC-SC3-EE-2019. ISCTE Budget: 171.011,25€, application result: Submitted final (call closed)

### **Cities and Territories**

1. Mobility - Segregation - Aggregation - Interculturality - Commerce, proponent: Universite de Cergy-Pontoise, PI: Teresa Costa Pinto. Funded by Comissão Europeia, H2020-SC6-MIGRATION-2018-2019-2020. ISCTE Budget: 248.025,00€, application result: Informed (Rejected)
2. DE MuseificatiOn CultuRAI Tourism, proponent: Universita degli Studi di Torino, PI: Elisabete Tomaz. Funded by Comissão Europeia, H2020-TRANSFORMATIONS-04-2019. ISCTE Budget: 194.062,50€, application result: Informed (Rejected)
3. Habitação coletiva de Álvaro Siza: projetos, contextos e vivências (Porto-Lisboa-Nova Iorque), proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Sandra Marques Pereira . Funded by FCT, FCT Projetos no âmbito da Arquitetura de Álvaro Siza Vieira - 2019, application result: waiting for results
4. A Monumentalidade Crítica de Álvaro Siza - Projetos de Renovação Urbana depois da Exposição Internacional de Lisboa de 1998, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Paulo Tormenta Pinto. Funded by FCT, Projetos no âmbito da Arquitetura de Álvaro Siza Vieira - 2019, application result: waiting for results
5. F-ATLAS- Franciscan Landscapes: the Observance between Italy, Portugal and Spain, proponent: NA, PI: Soraya Genin. Funded by Comissão Europeia, JPICH: Conservation, Protection and Use. ISCTE Budget: 117.000,00€, application result: Approved
6. Undefined Proposal, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Ahmed El-Yasir, Teresa Costa Pinto supervisor. Funded by Comissão Europeia, MSCA-IF-2019. ISCTE Budget: NA, application result: Cancel

7. Proposta de Elaboração do Plano Estratégico da Cultura do Município de Leiria, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by CMLeiria, CMLeiria Concurso n.º 91/2019/DICP. ISCTE Budget: NA, application result: Rejected
8. Aquisição de serviços para a realização de um Estudo de Impactos da atividade da Associação ARTEMREDE, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Associação ARTEMREDE, Consulta Prévia - Associação ARTEMREDE. ISCTE Budget: 7.200,00€, application result: Approved
9. Aquisição de serviços no âmbito do Projeto Europeu RESHAPE, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Associação ARTEMREDE, Consulta Prévia - Associação ARTEMREDE. ISCTE Budget: 17.500,00€, application result: Approved
10. Aquisição da prestação de serviços para elaboração do Plano Estratégico para a Cultura em Oeiras, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Municipio de Oeiras, Consulta Prévia PROC. Nº 300.10.005/2018/1895. ISCTE Budget: 58.125,00€, application result: Approved
11. Using NATure solutions for climate ADAPTation , proponent: , PI: Maria de fátima Ferreiro. Funded by Comissão Europeia, 4 Convocatória do Programa Interreg Sudoe. ISCTE Budget: NA, application result: Cancelled
12. Stronger Peripheries: A Southern Coalition, proponent: ARTEMREDE – Teatros Associados, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Comissão Europeia, EACEA 32/2019: Support for European cooperation projects 2020. ISCTE Budget: 20.2356,26€, application result: waiting for results
13. Incubadora Popular d'Ajuda, proponent: Junta de Freguesia da Ajuda, PI: Jorge Manuel Marques. Funded by CM Lisboa, BIPZIP - Programa de Parcerias Locais, application result: Approved
14. Edição do livro "BRR 2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy", proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Município do Barreiro, Procedimento AD. ISCTE Budget: 1.625,00€, application result: Approved
15. Edição / publicação do livro “ BRR 2018: Quando a periferia se torna trendy”, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Pedro Costa. Funded by Baía do Tejo, SA, Procedimento - Mecenato Científico. ISCTE Budget: 4.000,00€, application result: Approved
16. Polo Cultural de S. Roque, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Idalina Conde. Funded by Santa Casa da Misericórdia de Lisboa, Proposta de Estudo à FFMS. ISCTE Budget: 98.625,00€, application result: Approved (waiting formal decision)
17. Globalização do Mercado Imobiliário e Impactos na Condição Habitacional das Classes Médias, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Sandra Marques Pereira . Funded by FFMS, Proposta de Estudo à SCML. ISCTE Budget: 116.862,00€, application result: Informed (Rejected)
18. Diagnóstico Social da Freguesia do Beato, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Maria Assunção Gato. Funded by Comissão Social da Freguesia do Beato, Solicitação da Comissão Social da Freguesia do Beato. ISCTE Budget: 19.862,00€, application result: Cancelled

## **Governance, Economy and Citizenry**

1. Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros - Ciclo de conferências | Série Economia Política, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Maria Eduarda Gonçalves. Funded by FCT, FACC. ISCTE, application result: Approved
2. Jornadas Envelhecimento e Tecnologia nas Sociedades Inclusivas, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Filomena Ponciano. Funded by FCT, FACC. ISCTE, application result: NA
3. M-Lespa: Aprendizagem Automatica para a Produção e Analise de Estatísticas Empresariais, proponent: ISCTE-IUL, PI: Ricardo Paes Mamede. Funded by FCT, FCT Ciência dos Dados e Inteligência Artificial na Administração Pública - 2019. ISCTE Budget: 150135.48, application result: Informed (Rejected)
4. Inteligência Artificial na Gestão de Incentivos, proponent: IAPMEI, PI: Ricardo Paes Mamede. Funded by P2020, 01/SAMA2020/2019. ISCTE Budget: 65267.95, application result: Approved

### 5.3 APPENDIX 3 – FUNDED AND NON-FUNDED COLLECTIVE RESEARCH PROJECTS IN 2019 (overall)

| RG |   | Coordinator   | Other Institutions involved   | DINÂMIA'CET-IUL role | DINÂMIA'CET-IUL budget (EUR) | Contractor | Adjudication form | Period  |         |
|----|---|---|---|----------------------|------------------------------|------------|-------------------|---------|---------|
|    |   |   |   |                      |                              |            |                   | From    | To      |
| CT | PTDC/ATP-AQI/0742/2014 - Coast to Coast – Late Portuguese Infrastructural Development in Continental Africa (Angola and Mozambique): Critical and Historical Analysis and Postcolonial Assessment | Ana Vaz Milheiro  | Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino; Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian; Universidade Eduardo Mondlane; Universidade Técnica de Angola (UTANGA) | Principal Contractor | 199.872,00€                  | FCT        | Call for tender   | 04/2016 | 12/2019 |
| CT | PTDC/CPC-HAT/4533/2014 - PRINTED PHOTOGRAPHY. IMAGE AND PROPAGANDA IN PORTUGAL (1934-1974)  | PI: Filomena Serra (FCSH)<br><br>D'C-ISCTE: Paula André | IHA; Faculdade de Belas-Artes da Universidade de Lisboa; AHU-Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino (DGLAB -Arquivos Nacionais).             | Partner Institution  | 55.946,00€                   | FCT        | Call for tender   | 05/2016 | 11/2019 |
| CT | PTDC/ART-DAQ/32561/2017 - Grandes Trabalhos - Operações Arquitetónicas e Urbanísticas depois da Exposição Internacional de Lisboa de 1998   | Paulo Tormenta Pinto                                    |   | Principal Contractor | 233.368,25€                  | FCT        | Call for tender   | 10/2018 | 09/2021 |
| CT | PTDC/ART-DAQ/30594/2017 - MCMH - Middle Class Mass Housing in Europe  | Ana Vaz Milheiro  |   | Principal Contractor | 238.834,37€                  | FCT        | Call for tender   | 10/2018 | 09/2021 |

|     |   |  |  |                      |             |           |                 |         |         |
|-----|---|--|--|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| GEC | PTDC/IVC-HFC/3826/2014 – RECON - The making of economics in Portugal: a study of Portuguese recent economic research (1980 to the present)  | PI: Vítor Neves (CES)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Ana Costa              | CES- Coimbra   | Partner Institution  | 22.470,00€  | FCT       | Call for tender | 06/2016 | 12/2019 |
| IL  | PTDC/SOC-SOC/28811/2017 – REVAL: Da desvalorização interna à revalorização do trabalho: o caso de Portugal                                  | Maria da Paz Campos Lima                                   | CES- Coimbra   | Principal Contractor | 97.468,75€  | FCT       | Call for tender | 09/2018 | 09/2021 |
| IL  | PTDC/SOC-SOC/30016/2017 - BRIGHET: Bringing together Higher Education, Training, and Job Quality  | Fátima Suleman   | UMinho   | Principal Contractor | 223.524,50€ | FCT       | Call for tender | 10/2018 | 09/2021 |
| IL  | PTDC/GES-OUT/30559/2017 – OceanTrans  | PI: Margarida Fontes<br>D'C-ISCTE: Nuno Bento              | LNEG   | Partner Institution  | 66.375,00€  | FCT       | Call for tender | 10/2018 | 09/2021 |
| IL  | Information Reporting Services: quality of work and employment, industrial relations and restructuring and management of changes – Portugal | PI: Heloisa Perista (CESIS)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Reinhard Naumann | CESIS  | Partner Institution  | 41.580,00€  | EUROFOUND | Call for tender | 03/2018 | 02/2022 |
| CT  | CREATOUR - Creative Tourism Development in Small Cities and Rural Areas   | PI: Nancy Duxbury (Coord. CES)<br>D'C-ISCTE: Pedro Costa   | CES-UC; U. Minho; U. Évora; U. Algarve   | Partner Institution  | 353.910,00€ | P2021     | Call for tender | 11/2016 | 04/2020 |
| CT  | Social Entrepreneurship in Structurally Weak Rural Regions: Analysing Innovative Troubleshooters in Action                                  | D'C-ISCTE: Maria de Fátima Ferreiro                        | U. Leipzig;<br>U. Aegan; Adam-Mickiewicz University; Leibniz Institute; Roskilde | Partner Institution  | 23^ 255.000 | PO-U2021  | Call for tender | 01/2017 | 12/2020 |

|         |  |                                |  |                      |                   |                                  |                            |         |         |
|---------|--|--------------------------------|--|----------------------|-------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|
|         |  |                                | University;<br>Tecnical Univ<br>Berlin; University<br>College Cork |                      |                   |                                  |                            |         |         |
| CT e IL | SPLACH - Planeamento territorial para a mudança  | D'C-ISCTE: Teresa Marat-Mendes | FEUP<br>U. Aveiro  | Partner Institution  | 536.262,20€       | EC-H2021                         | Call for tender            | 01/2017 | 12/2020 |
| CT      | 4H-CREAT- Quadruple helix to stimulate innovation in the Atlantic Cultural & Creative SMEs | D'C-ISCTE: Ana Rita Cruz       | Glasgow Caledonian University                                      | Partner Institution  | 183.074,00€       | Interreg Atlantic Area           | Call for tender            | 05/2017 | 06/2020 |
| CT      | CA18137 - European Middle Class Mass Housing   | Ana Vaz Milheiro               | Politecnico de Milano, Technion – Israel Institute of Technology   | Principal Contractor | 144.497,50€/ year | COST ACTION                      | Call for tender            | 03/2019 | 04/2023 |
| CT      | CULTURA OEIRAS   | Pedro Costa                    | FLUP   | Principal Contractor | 58.125,00€        | Câmara Municipal de Oeiras       | Invitation/Call for tender | 07/2019 | 06/2020 |
| CT      | CONSULTORIA RESHAPE  | Pedro Costa                    |  | Principal Contractor | 17.500,00€        | ARTEMREDE,<br>TEATROS ASSOCIADOS | Invitation/Call for tender | 05/2019 | 03/2021 |
| IL      | IIASA_NUNO BENTO:FC19004   | Nuno Bento                     |  | Principal Contractor | 6                 |                                  | Invitation                 | 01/2019 | 12/2019 |
| CT      | Impactos ARTEMREDE   | Pedro Costa                    |  | Principal Contractor | 7.200,00€         | ARTEMREDE,<br>TEATROS ASSOCIADOS | Invitation/Call for tender | 07/2019 | 12/2019 |

|     |  |                                    |  |                      |            |                         |                 |         |         |
|-----|--|------------------------------------|--|----------------------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|
| CT  | Acompanhamento PARALLEL  | Pedro Costa                        |  | Principal Contractor | 4.440,00€  | Procur. Arte            | Invitation      | 07/2019 | 12/2019 |
| CT  | Transições urbanas observar e agir   | Isabel Guerra<br>Alexandra Castro  |  | Principal Contractor | 56.240,00€ | CET                     | Donation        | 04/2019 | 12/2020 |
| GEC | MEVCOMP  | Ricardo Pais<br>Mamede             |  | Principal Contractor | 10.000€    | ISCTE                   | Invitation      | 01/2019 | 12/2019 |
| CT  | Incubadora Popular D'Ajuda   | D'C-ISCTE: Carolina Neto Henriques | Laboratório de Estudos Urbanos, Sporting Rio Seco, Local's Approach, Academia de Jovens do Casalinho da Ajuda, In Situ - Laboratório de Intervenção em Arquitetura | Partner Institution  | no funding | Programa BIP/ZIP Lisboa | Call for Tender | 10/2019 | 10/2020 |
| IL  | KM3D - Knowledge Management in Additive Manufacturing: Designing New Business Models | D'C-ISCTE: Florinda Matos          | UNIDEMI, IDMEC   | Partner Institution  | no funding | FCT                     | Call for Tender | 10/2018 | 10/2020 |
| CT  | Um Monumento para o Lousal - Arte Pública e Participação Cidadã                      | D'C-ISCTE: Maria Assunção Gato     |  | Partner Institution  | no fu      | Grândola                | Public Call     | 01/2018 | 04/2021 |
| GEC | MORE_PE: Mobilisation of Resources for Public Engagement with science and technology | Marta Entradas                     |  | Principal Contractor | 170.000€   | FCT                     | Call for Tender | 04/2016 | 06/2019 |

## 5.4 APPENDIX 4 - INDIVIDUAL RESEARCH PROJECTS - RESEARCH FELLOWS AND SCIENTIFIC EMPLOYMENT IN 2019

### A. Scientific Employment Researchers at DINÂMIA'CET-IUL

| Researcher                | Tematic Line  | RG  | Status                                       | Period     |            |
|---------------------------|---|-----|--|------------|------------|
|                           |   |     |  | From       | To         |
| 1. Nuno Dias              | Governação, Economia e Cidadania  | GEC | NT -<br>DL 57/2016                           | 01/11/2018 | 31/10/2024 |
| 2. Sandra Marques Pereira | "Modos de Vida, Sociedade e Cultura Arquitetónica" e "Recomposições, Reestruturação Urbana e Mudança Metropolitana"                           | CT  | NT -<br>DL 57/2016                           | 01/11/2018 | 31/10/2024 |
| 3. Maria Assunção Gato    | "Recomposições, Reestruturação Urbana e Mudança Metropolitana" e " Criatividade, Cultura e Território"  | CT  | NT -<br>DL 57/2016                           | 01/11/2018 | 31/10/2024 |
| 4. Nuno Bento             | Inovação e Trabalho   | IL  | NT -<br>DL 57/2016                           | 01/11/2018 | 31/10/2024 |
| 5. Andrea Pavoni          | Vidas criativas e participativas em sociedades empoderadas  | CT  | Scientific Employment Stimulus Institutional | 01/10/2019 | 30/09/2025 |
| 6. Nuno Grancho           | "Asia on the move: two-way Processes, Data and Legacy of Architecture and Urbanism from former Portuguese Colonial Territories in South Asia" | CT  | Scientific Employment Stimulus Individual    | 01/04/2019 | 31/03/2025 |

## B. Post-Doc Researchers at DINÂMIA'CET-IUL

| Researcher                   | Title   | RG | Supervision          | Period     |                   |
|------------------------------|---|----|----------------------|------------|-------------------|
|                              |   |    |                      | From       | To                |
| 7. Alexandra Saraiva         | A monumentalidade revisitada - Hestnes Ferreira, entre a intemporalidade europeia e classicismo norteamericano (1960-1974)          | CT | Paulo Tormenta Pinto | 01/10/2015 | 30/09/2020        |
| 8. Ana Luísa Silva Fernandes | Espaços Comuns. Entre as obras públicas e a habitação autoproduzida: mobilização colectiva para a qualificação urbana em Moçambique | CT | Ana Vaz Milheiro     | 01/07/2017 | 30/06/2021        |
| 9. Inês Lima Rodrigues       | I Triologia Moderno Monográfica: Vieira da Costa, Simões de Carvalho, Castro Rodrigues  | CT | Ana Vaz Milheiro     | 01/02/2017 | 31/01/2021        |
| 10. Patrícia Bento d'Almeida | O LNEC e a História da Investigação em Arquitectura   | CT | Teresa Marat-Mendes  | 01/05/2017 | 30/04/2021        |
| 11. Vera Borges              | Reputação, mercado e território. Entre o teatro e a arquitectura  | CT | Pedro Costa          | 01/04/2012 | <b>30/04/2019</b> |

### **PhD projects hosted by DINÂMIA'CET-IUL (concluded)**

1. Alexandra Areia, Filme Habitado. Releituras de arquitectura e urbanidade na imagem em movimento, Orientador: Ana Cristina Fernandes Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
2. Alexandra Sofia Marinho Silva Mendes, Volatilidade Procura Turística, Orientador: Ana Brochado, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
3. Jiashun Wan, Definição de mecanismos de controlo do risco para o microcrédito aos agricultores em áreas rurais da China, Orientador: Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
4. Joana Tching, IM-SGI an interface model for shape grammar implementations, Co-Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
5. Leonor Cabral Matos Silva, Cultura arquitectónica em Lisboa: um olhar a partir da ESBAL/FAUT L no período de 1975 a 1986, Orientador: Ana Cristina Fernandes Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

### **PhD projects hosted by DINÂMIA'CET-IUL (ongoing)**

1. Alessandro Colombo, Governança Muitinível nas Políticas Urbanas: Potencialidades, Limites e Paradoxos nos Processos de Regeneração em Áreas Urbanas em Crise, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
2. Alexandra Belo, A concretização das cidades invisíveis. Reabilitações nos centros históricos das cidades de média dimensão: o caso de Castelo Branco (anos 2000-2013), Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
3. Ana Carolina Carvalho Farias, Observatório BIP/ZIP: Mediações digitais para o desenvolvimento local em Lisboa, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
4. Ana Carolina Salvador Taveira Cardoso, Cidade como laboratório vivo de inovação: comunidade e democratização das tecnologias, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
5. Ana Catarina Graça, Augi: (Re) Habitar Para (Re) Integrar, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
6. Ana Clara Cândido, Processo de Desenvolvimento e Difusão de Cloud Computing: Estudo sobre as Redes de Colaboração, Orientador: Cristina Maria Paixão de Sousa (ISCTE-IUL) (IL)
7. Ana Isabel Drago Lobato, A Construção da Cidade Democrática: poder local e política urbana no pós-25 de Abril, Orientador: Walter José dos Santos Rodrigues, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
8. Ana Oliveira, Do It Together Again: redes, fluxos e espaços na construção de carreiras musicais na cena indie portuguesa, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

9. António Brito Guterres, A importância do commons enquanto elemento fulcral para a promoção da qualidade de vida e desenvolvimento na AML, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
10. António Velez, Os movimentos sociais à volta da plataforma 15 de Outubro , Orientador: Pierre Henri Guibentif, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
11. Barraí Hennebry, Social innovation and regional development, Co-Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, Universidade de Poznan. (CT)
12. Beatriz Serrazina, Reflexos Contemporâneos do empreendimento da Diamang na região da Lunda na infraestruturação do território angolano – conexões transnacionais, culturas e práticas de colonização (1917-2016), Co- Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, CES. (CT)
13. Bruno Diogo Gonçalves Pereira, Maior atitude, melhor o serviço e mais vendas! Contextualização da relação entre Qualidade de Serviço e Responsabilidade Social das Organizações, Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves (ISCTE-IUL), Gestão (IL)
14. Bruno Miguel Silva Oliveira, Basic income: insights from two policy making experiences – Barcelona and Utrecht, supervised by Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
15. Bruno Macedo Ferreira, OPTIMIST SUBURBIA: uma visão para a Cidade Contemporânea. Leitura crítica sobre a configuração urbano-arquitetónica da periferia norte da cidade de Lisboa, Co- Orientador: Ana Cristina Fernandes Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
16. Carla Sofia Lopes Duarte, Pelos passos do Flâneur, Reaprender a Caminhar na Cidade do Séc. XXI. Entre as Portas de Santo Antão e São Sebastião da Pedreira, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
17. Carlos Manuel Cunha Rosado, Realidades Aumentadas no confronto sistémico das Avenidas da Liberdade e Champs-Élysées, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
18. Cheng Zheng, An empirical study on credit evaluation of SMEs based on detailed loan data, Orientador: Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
19. Cláudia Antunes, Performance City Arte na construção de Espaço Público, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
20. Cristina Pace, “Cosmopolitan EU? Minority Rights and the Management of Cultural Diversity”, Orientador: Maria Eduarda Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
21. Daniela Moreira da Silva, The impact of digital fabrication on design methods in the architectural practice, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
22. Domingos Rongho, O futuro da usabilidade Web dos dispositivos móveis (pequeno ecrã) nos processos de e-Government em Moçambique, Orientador: Nuno Manuel Mendes Cruz David, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

23. Eduardo Viana, Narrativas e representações visuais e o seu papel no desenvolvimento urbano: A representação contemporânea de Lisboa nos processos urbanísticos colaborativos, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
24. Filipa Fiúza, A colonização de Angola: a infraestruturação do território angolano entre 1875 e 1975, Co-Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, CES. (CT)
25. Filipa P. F. Crespo Osório, KOS - Kinetic Origami Surface - Desenvolvimento de protótipo de uma estrutura interactiva, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
26. Filipe Jorge da Silva Brandão, Cork Re-Wall: Métodos computacionais de geração automática e fabricação digital de paredes divisórias para a reabilitação de edifícios., Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
27. Filipe Mónica, Seleção Natural – A cultura do Concurso de Arquitectura em Portugal (1993-2013), Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
28. Flavio Barbini, Redesenhar o vazio: A requalificação do espaço público dos centros históricos em Portugal, Espanha e Itália: 1992-2009, Orientador: Ana Cristina Fernandes Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
29. Francesca Vita, Metodologias pela avaliação pós-colonial do património arquitectónico. O caso de estudo português da Guiné Bissau, através da análise dos núcleos urbanos de Bissau e Bafatá, Co-Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, FAUP. (CT)
30. Francisco de Sousa Alves Dias, A política estatal de transportes, Co-Orientador: Carlos Alberto Neves Almeida, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
31. Geraldo Pina, Os 100 anos de Bissau, Tensões, frustrações e expectativas. Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
32. Hernani Ponte, Análise de um convento dominicano em São Miguel, Orientador: Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
33. Inês Carneiro e Sousa, Gestão da diversidade etária nas organizações (SFRH/BD/115007/2016), Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos (ISCTE-IUL) (IL)
34. Inês de Castro Monteiro, Arquitectura Portuguesa em Exposição. O Filme como prática de representação contemporânea, Orientador: Mónica Ribeiro Moreira Pacheco Navarro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
35. Irina Gomes, Planeamento Territorial versus Realidade Construída em Portugal: uma leitura para a acção futura (CT)
36. Joana Rita Rodrigues Fonseca, Sistemas regenerativos no desenvolvimento urbano sustentável. Desenvolvimento de uma metodologia para o equilíbrio dos sistemas urbanos. Vasco Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

- 37.João Concha, Festivais de Artes no Espaço Público; 10 anos de iniciativas de expressão artística na Lisboa pós-Expo'98, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 38.João Ventura Salvador Lopes, Emergência e Composição. Estratégias naturais de compromisso entre lugar e contexto no projecto urbano paramétrico, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 39.João Cardim, Da Célula à Cidade: Composição Modular e Planeamento Urbano na Obra de Justino Morais 1960-1990, Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 40.Laura Pomesano, Cartografias da indústria demitida nos contextos metropolitanos de Lisboa e São Paulo: a influência da arte performativa na definição de políticas públicas de regeneração urbana, Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 41.Leandro Gabriel, Mobilidade de Artistas Portugueses: Capital Transcultural e Emigração nas Artes Visuais, Co-Orientador: Vera Sandra dos Santos de Sousa Borges, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 42.Leanor Marques Mano Domingos, Extreme Environments - Materials an Spacial Configuration for Architectural Mediation, Orientador: Vasco Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 43.Luís Fernando Costa Baptista, Does accounting education based on system dynamics enhance the level of accounting knowledge?, Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
- 44.Manuel Valenca, Science communication Practitioners in Portugal, Orientador: Marta Cristina das Fontes Entradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
- 45.Márcia Leão, Ativismo em espaço urbano: o Griot e o movimento Hip Hop em Guiné Bissau, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 46.Márcia Lopes, Intervenções Urbanas e Património: Resistência Cultural e Artística em Cidades Globais, Orientador: Maria Teresa Marques Madeira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 47.Maria Alexandra Cardoso da Costa, Conforto Térmico de Verão em Edifícios de Habitação – Processos de Transmissão de Calor em Regime Variável no Contexto Climático da Europa do Sul, Co-Orientador: Vasco Nunes da Ponte Moreira Rato, Universidade Nova de Lisboa. (CT)
- 48.Maria Amélia Anastácio Cabrita , Habitação Social sob a vigência do Estado Novo, Orientador: Teresa Marat-Mendes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 49.Maria João Marques de Oliveira, Towards Self Organization and Material Constructions – A Shading Control System, Orientador: Vasco Nunes da Ponte Moreira Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 50.Maria Margarida Mariño Ucha, Pedro Vieira de Almeida (1933-2011). Arquitectura – História, Teoria, Crítica e Prática (1963-2010), Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 51.Maria Raquel Sousa, Agricultura no Concelho de Lisboa: denominadores comuns e diversidade: uma abordagem socio-ecológica no planeamento urbano, Orientador: Paulo Tormenta Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

52. Mariana Salvador, A Paisagem Alimentar de Lisboa: evolução da morfologia urbana nos séculos XIX e XX. Orientador: Teresa Marat-Mendes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
53. Marina Novikova, Social innovation and impacts in regional development, Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
54. Miguel Baptista Tavares Carreiro, Miguel Baptista Tavares Carreiro, Co-Orientador: Paulo Alexandre Tormenta Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
55. Nuno José Almeida Magalhães, Modernidade pela mão da tradição. Pragmatismo e modernidade(s): Álvaro Machado e Álvaro Siza (CT)
56. Nuno Rodrigues, Cidade Senciente e Ubiquidade Digital: produção urbana, económica e de subjetividades, Co-Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
57. Nuno Tavares Costa, A Cidade para lá do Museu. A intromissão do novo Museu dos Coches em Lisboa, Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
58. Patrícia de Souza Cançado Amorim, O Espaço Público Simbólico e os Movimentos Sociais do séc. XXI, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
59. Patrícia Maria Gouveia Araújo, Voluntariado nas Organizações e Organizações de Voluntariado, Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
60. Patricia Noormahomed, La vivienda ‘moderna’ en Mozambique: un diálogo propositivo desde la arquitectura vernácula, Co-Orientador: Ana Vaz Milheiro, Escuela Técnica Superior de Arquitectura de Madrid. (CT)
61. Pedro Machado da Costa, Paisagem Moderna em Portugal - Contributo para o estudo comparativo da História e da Teoria da Paisagem Moderna: o caso Português [1938-1967], ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
62. Renata Faria Barbosa, Património Industrial de Tomar, Orientador: Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
63. Ricardo Lopes, Intervenções artísticas/arquitectónicas efémeras em contextos urbanos informais: novos contributos para o planeamento da cidade contemporânea, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
64. Rodrigo Faria Moraes, Património industrial. Reabilitação e sustentabilidade, Orientador: Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, IST. (CT)
65. Rodrigo Mairink, A estética enquanto mecanismo indispensável no funcionamento das indústrias culturais: signos e processos de mediações na estruturação dos processos criativos, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
66. Roei Bachar, The De-Domestication of Home: The Story of Airbnb, Co-Orientador: Sandra Marques Pereira, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca. (CT)

- 67.Rolando Volzone, ARQUITETURAS DA ALMA - Proposta de Valorização da Arquitetura e Paisagem Eremítica no Alentejo dos séculos XII-XVI, Orientador: José Luís Possolo de Saldanha, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 68.Rui Mendes, Modernidade dilatada no espaço e no tempo - O desenho do projecto de Sines 1971-2016, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 69.Sebastiano Raimondo, "Lugares" na fotografia contemporânea. Relação entre Portugal e Itália nas décadas de 80 e 90, Orientador: Paulo Tormenta Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 70.Sebastião Santos, Cenarização para a Área Metropolitana de Lisboa, Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 71.Sérgio Pereira da Silva, A importancia do Genius Loci na arquitectura vernácula vietnamita. Um olhar sustentável sobre as adaptações ao regime fluvial no baixo Delta do rio Mekong, Co-orientador: Ana Gabriela Gonçalves, U. Aberta. (CT)
- 72.Simone Vassallo Monteiro, Segurança como Elemento Estrutural para o Turismo em Portugal: As Políticas Públicas para o Setor, Orientador: Ana Rita Pereira Marques da Cruz, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 73.Sofia Dias, Representações visuais do meio urbano, do consumo e dos estilos de vida: Uma proposta de modelo de observação e de análise para a Inovação conceptual através do design, Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 74.Sónia Costa, A lei cigana. Compreensão da matriz normativa da população portuguesa cigana, Orientador: Pierre Henri Guibentif, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
- 75.Susana Teresa de Azevedo Nogueira, Arquitetura, Conforto e Qualidade de Vida em Estruturas Residenciais para Pessoas Idosas, Orientador: Vasco Nunes da Ponte Moreira Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 76.Tatiana Iolanda Pires Marques Managing an ageing workforce through job design and fairness, Orientador: Sara Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
- 77.Tiago Alexandre de Brito Molarinho dos Santos Antunes, Proporção e Sistemas Métricos na Tradição Construtiva Portuguesa: Palácios em Lisboa (1640-1755)., Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 78.Yi Lianrong, The Roles of Culture and Creativity on Economic Development in Village-based Communities in China in 1980-2016: The Study of Two Cases, Orientador: Ana Rita Pereira Marques da Cruz, ISCTE-IUL. Co-Orientador: Pedro Miguel Alves Felício Seco da Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
- 79.Zhang Rong, Investment value of large and medium sized hospitals in China, Orientador: Vasco Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

**Masters projects supervised by DINAMIA'CET-ISCTE researchers (concluded)**

1. Adelina Mvemba Teresa Eduardo, Representatividade das Mulheres nos Conselhos de Administração das Empresas do PSI-20 e Impacto no Lucro, Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
2. Adrian Ciprian Adam, Quais são os Indicadores Económicos que influenciam o crédito automóvel?, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
3. Ana Bárbara Valente Ribeiro, Mobile learning in Portugal: Current challenges and future directions, Orientador: Eduardo Simões, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
4. Ana Catarina Mota da Silva, A relação entre Responsabilidade Social e das Organizações e Identificação Organizacional: Mediação pelo Ajustamento Pessoa-Organização e o papel dos Valores, Co-Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
5. Ana Luísa de Carvalho Romao, Determinantes do Endividamento das Famílias em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
6. Ana Raquel Costa Ferreira, Transformação Digital na Administração Pública - Estudo de Caso, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
7. André de Jesus Simba António, O Efeito da Taxa De Juro no Preço das Ações em Portugal., Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
8. André Filipe Ramos Vilarinho, O impacto dos Asset Price Housing Bubbles no sistema financeiro dos Estados Unidos da América de 1990-2017, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
9. Andreia Isabel Portela Castanheira, Uma análise das consequências, origens e estratégias de Downsizing, para determinar boas práticas., Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
10. Anne-Lore De Vreese, Infrabel: Um Caminho para a Inclusão de Pessoas com Deficiência. Drivers e Barreiras Identificados, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
11. António Carlos Simões, Avaliação de impacto do Sistema de Incentivos Fiscais à I&D Empresarial, Orientador: Ricardo Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
12. António Luís Câmara Santos, Xers vs. Millennials: Um Olhar Geracional sobre Responsabilidade Social das Organizações, Atratividade Organizacional e Intenção de Candidatura a uma Oferta de Emprego, Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
13. Bárbara Crystal Santos Forte de Faria, "Does it Pay to be Green??" Relação entre a Performance Ambiental e a Performance Financeira de Organizações contempladas pelo Sistema de Comércio de Emissões da UE, Co-Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
14. Beatriz Maria Ribeiro Cid, Sindicalismo: Um contributo para a compreensão da sua diminuição junto dos trabalhadores mais jovens, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)

15. Bruno Mendes da Mota, A Problemática dos Territórios de Baixa Densidade: Quatro Estudos de Caso, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
16. Carlos Manuel Ferrajão Canhoto Fernandes, O desafio da banca face às fintech, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC) e Co-Orientador: Margarida Perestrelo, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
17. Carlos Miguel Vieira dos Santos, As Greves Gerais em Portugal entre 2011 e 2014, Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
18. Catarina Silva Correia, Causalidade Bidirecional entre o Rácio de Dívida Pública e o Crescimento Económico: os casos de Áustria, Luxemburgo e Portugal, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
19. Catarina Teixeira Fernandes, Energia Eólica: estudo comparado de Portugal e Dinamarca na perspetiva das políticas públicas, seus impactos e resultados, Orientador: Isabel Salavisa de Oliveira Lança, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
20. Cátia Filipa Gonçalves Martins, A financeirização e o comportamento do setor bancário português desde 1990, Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
21. Constança Maria Cordeiro Gomes, Quais os fatores que mais contribuíram para uma redução do número de jovens NEET na União Europeia entre 2013 e 2017?, Orientador: Paulo Marques, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
22. Daniel Filipe Castro Rodrigues, Determinantes da PT ? EONIA spread, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
23. Diogo Maria Guedes Pizarro de Melo e Sampaio, Vícios das Deliberações Sociais, Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
24. Dora Cristina Duarte dos Santos, Os contributos da Economia Solidária para a revitalização de territórios fragilizados e para a revalorização das artes e ofícios tradicionais, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
25. Du Boran, Pesquisa sobre desigualdade na alocação de recursos na China desde reforma e abertura., Orientador: José Manuel Henriques, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
26. Duarte José Fonseca Tiago, Requalificação e Sustentabilidade da Antiga Fábrica da Mundet: Núcleo Museológico do Ecomuseu Municipal do Seixal, Orientador: Paula André, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
27. Duarte Nuno Graça Moreira, A Zero Lower Bound afeta a Produtividade da Área Euro? Um caso de estudo, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
28. Gabriel Teixeira Sousa, "O trabalhador reformado": O que leva as pessoas a continuarem profissionalmente ativas após a idade legal da reforma?, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)

29. Gonçalo Lourenço Palhinhas, Políticas de Desenvolvimento Rural: O impacto dos Grandes Investimentos Agrícolas no Concelho de Odemira, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
30. Gonçalo Manuel Calado Antunes, O FMI e os Memorandos Português e Irlandês no contexto da crise económica de 2008., Orientador: Ana Cristina Narciso Fernandes Costa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
31. Haoxiang Ren, Iniciativa do Cinturão e Rota - Plano chinês de governança econômica global, Orientador: José Manuel Henriques, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
32. Helena Boaventura, Impacto do Design Thinking nos Recursos Humanos, Co-Orientador: Oscarina Susana Vilela da Conceição, Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave (IL)
33. Inês Daniela Tavares dos Santos, Estágios: Benefícios para a Empregabilidade e Inserção Profissional, Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
34. Inês Mota Lopes, A Polarização do emprego em Portugal, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
35. Isis Melo Almeida, O Regime das Deliberações Sociais Abusivas, Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
36. Jéssica Filipa Freitas da Fonseca, A Influência das Marcas na Rendibilidade do Sistema Bancário Português, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
37. Joana de Vasconcelos Cabral Macedo, Diversidade no local de trabalho: estudo de caso, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
38. Joana Isabel Vicente Pereira, Condições de Trabalho nos SIMAR, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
39. Joana Margarida Roças Rodrigues, A relação entre o Clima Organizacional e a Intenção de Turnover: o papel mediador do Significado do Trabalho e o papel moderador dos Valores do Trabalho, Co-Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
40. João Miguel Fonseca Oliveira, Determinantes da rentabilidade do setor bancário português: 2009 - 2017, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
41. João Miguel Nogueira Pinto, Os efeitos do Programa PRODER na diversificação da estrutura das economias locais (Análise do grupo de ação local Probasto), Orientador: Sérgio Caramelo, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
42. João Pedro André Casimiro Salgueiro, Julgamento ético da prática de estabelecimento de objetivos, Orientador: Eduardo Simões, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
43. José Manuel Marques Ferreira dos Santos, Qualidade do emprego dos profissionais de saúde portugueses: 2011 vs 2015, Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL, Co-Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL (IL)

44. José Martins Ferreira Fernandes, O pacto de não concorrência, Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
45. José Miguel Ferro, Da Desconcentração à Descentralização Administrativa no Estado Angolano. O Caso da actual Desconcentração de competências rumo à Institucionalização das Autarquias Locais., Orientador: João Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
46. Juliana Barbosa, Energia solar no Brasil: desafios e oportunidades para o uso em larga escala, Orientador: Júlia Seixas, FCT-UNL (IL)
47. Kassongo Chey Stanislau, Responsabilidade da Sociedade Diretora, Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
48. Kelly Luiana Sulissa Ferreira, O impacto da volatilidade em investimentos financeiros a longo prazo, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
49. Liliane Melen Lopes Dias, A Relação entre a Cultura Organizacional e o Desempenho Individual no setor imobiliário: o Papel Mediador do Clima de Serviço, Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
50. Madalena Vieira da Fonseca, Interesses Penitenciários e Práticas Coloniais: O Projeto Prisional em Angola no 3º Quartel do Século XX, Orientador: José Luís Possolo de Saldanha, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
51. Maïté Leloup Sena, A Experiência de Enoturismo em Azeitão, Orientador: Ana Brochado, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
52. Marco António Cota Barcelos, Supervisão Abusiva e Intenção de Saída: O Efeito da Qualidade da Relação entre Líder e Subordinado, Implicação Afetiva e Suporte Afetivo da Equipa., Orientador: Vitor Silva, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
53. Marco António Domingos do Nascimento, O Programa LEADER e o Papel dos Grupos de Ação Local (GAL) na Estratégia de Desenvolvimento Rural das Regiões em Portugal., Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
54. Maria do Carmo Sotto-Mayor de Magalhães Guedes, A Responsabilidade Social Interna no Grupo Portugália Restauração: Estudo de Caso, Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
55. Maria Madeira Martins Fernandes, Qual a Satisfação de um Consumidor Sustentável? Caso de Estudo da Empresa The Bam and Boo, Orientador: Ana Brochado, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
56. Maria Rosa Tobias Sá, Século XXI - Administração Pública e Controlo: e agora, o que se segue?, Orientador: João Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
57. Marinha Torres, A influência dos comportamentos de gestão do tempo no desempenho e na percepção de stress: estudo de caso dos docentes do IPCA, Co-Orientador: Oscarina Susana Vilela da Conceição, Instituto Politécnico do Cávado e do Ave (IL)
58. Marta Filipa Páscoa Diogo, Condições de trabalho em espaços de Coworking: Um caminho a percorrer, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)

59. Melissa Anne Vaz Carvalho, Reformas da Legislação de Proteção do Emprego na Europa em tempos de crise: Será que a brecha da Segmentação do Mercado de Trabalho ficou mais próximo?, Orientador: Paulo Marques, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
60. Miguel Tavares da Costa Marques, Rentabilidade dos FabLab em Portugal, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
61. Nádia Filipa Branco de Oliveira, Gestão do Capital Intelectual, Transferência e Retenção do Conhecimento nas Artes Performativas: Estudo caso., Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
62. Nicolle Lucas Santos, A Sustentabilidade e o Bem-Estar nas Instituições de Ensino Superior: Estudo de Caso sobre o ISCTE-IUL, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
63. Nuno Correia Salgado, Sistema de controle de iluminação pública utilizando comunicações LoRaWAN, Co-Orientador: Vasco Rato, ISCTE-IUL (CT)
64. Oliveira Sebastião, Estudo de caso sobre Estabilidade Bancária Angolana - aplicação do Modelo CAMELS, Orientador: Diptes C. P. Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
65. Otília Fernanda Gomes de Moraes, A Diversificação da Economia em Angola, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
66. Paulo António da Costa, Análise da cronica instabilidade política da Guiné-Bissau., Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
67. Pedro Alexandre de Oliveira Cordeiro, Qualidade de Emprego dos Doutorados em Portugal, Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL (IL), Co-Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
68. Roberto Musarra, Gestão de Nudge: explorando a correlação entre algumas práticas de RH e a teoria do nudge, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
69. Rui Fernando Peres do Carmo de Oliveira, O direito de oposição e a noção de unidade económica à luz da Lei 14/2018, Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
70. Rui Pedro Reis de Medeiros, O Impacto da Perceção Cultural de Tempo no Comportamento Económico - Uma Revalidação da Tese de Max Weber, Orientador: Ana Cristina Narciso Fernandes Costa, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
71. Rute Micaela Ribeiro Graça, Mulheres na administração dos bancos em Portugal e o impacto na sua performance, Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
72. Sara Raquel Cláudia Almeida, O Movimento Sindical: as motivações envolvidas na sindicalização dos jovens, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL (IL)
73. Sara Vieira Rodrigues, Informação Privilegiada e a Responsabilidade dos Gerentes e Administradores, Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)

74. Sofia Carril Vilalva, A luz na paisagem. A influência da manipulação da luz em espaço urbano , Co-Orientador: Alexandra Paio, ISA - Instituto Superior de Agronomia, Arquitetura Paisagista (CT)
75. Suzineide Helena Mwanda Dimbulukeni, A Relação entre o Mercado Imobiliário e a Desigualdade de Rendimentos em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Barradas, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)
76. Virgínia Maria de Carvalho Dias Lopes Figo, Um Modelo do ComportamentoTurístico: imagem de destino, satisfação do turista e lealdade, Orientador: Ana Brochado, ISCTE-IUL (GEC)

### **Masters projects supervised by DINAMIA'CET-ISCTE researchers (ongoing)**

1. Abdul Karim Abdul Rassid, Evolução da estrutura da mão de obra nas empresas portuguesas: Padrões a nível de recursos humanos; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
2. Adriana Marques Nobre Nunes; Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
3. Afonso Augusto Sá, Avaliação da Eficácia da Formação: da Reação aos Resultados. O caso do banco em exercício na Guiné-Bissau., Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
4. Afonso Manuel Teixeira Pereira Domingos; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
5. Alexandre Filipe Mata Patrício, Escolha do Mestrado. As principais diferenças entre mestrandos em cursos de alta e baixa procura no mercado de trabalho; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
6. Alexandre Jorge da Mata Reis Ribeiro Serra, Os Determinantes da Estrutura de Capital dos Bancos Portugueses; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
7. Alina Mago; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
8. Aline Camilo da Silva Andrade; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
9. Ana Carina Martins Nunes; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
10. Ana Catarina Ferreira Carvalho, Descrição de Função: Os cuidadores formais- Portugal e a Holanda; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
11. Ana Catarina Pinho Lopes, Negócios sociais e sustentabilidade das organizações de terceiro sector? Estudo de Caso do Mercado Social do Pingo Doce, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
12. Ana Cristina Gonçalves Azevedo, Impacto das TI na Gestão de CI de uma empresa - criação de valor para o cliente e aumento da performance organizacional; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
13. Ana Cristina Martins Catarino, Quais os fatores que explicam a variação da taxa de emprego na UE entre 2010 e 2017?, Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)

14. Ana Cristina Pacheco, Fotografia-Fotojornalismo e Ambiente; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
15. Ana Cristina Rainho Direitinho; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
16. Ana Cristina Rebelo Pacheco; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
17. Ana Filipa Antunes da Silva, O impacto das Novas Tecnologias nas relações de trabalho: A necessidade do direito à desconexão profissional; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, Co-Orientador: Maria da Glória Carvalho Rebelo, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
18. Ana Isabel Ferreira Nunes Almeida, Impacto das remessas em Portugal, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
19. Ana Luísa de Carvalho Romao, Determinantes do Endividamento das Famílias em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
20. Ana Luísa Luís Marques, Regulamento Geral de Proteção de Dados, Orientador: Maria Eduarda Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC) e Co-Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
21. Ana Lurdes de Sousa Pacheco Soares, O Cartão de Cidadão como instrumento de Exercício de Cidadania., Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
22. Ana Maria Silva Souza Cerqueira, Reforma trabalhista pela lei nº 13.467 de 2017 e mudança de paradigmas na resolução de conflitos: a polémica da compatibilidade da arbitragem em conflitos individuais trabalhistas; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
23. Ana Natacha Silva Vaz; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
24. Ana Rita da Silva Fernandes; Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
25. Ana Salomé Rodrigues da Costa; Orientador: Vera Sandra dos Santos de Sousa Borges, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
26. Ana Sofia Correia Afonso Lourinho Gomes; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
27. Ana Sofia Vilarinho de Almeida, As consequências sociais das medidas do programa de ajustamento e o papel do Estado no combate à pobreza, Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
28. André Filipe de Sousa Santos, Sustentabilidade Fiscal, Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
29. André Manuel da Silva Ribeiro; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
30. Andreia Filipa Leonardo Lopes, Perceção Pública das Alterações Climáticas na Lezíria do Tejo, Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

31. Barbara Dolbeth, Investigação e análise das dimensões artísticas da tatuagem; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
32. Bárbara Pereira da Silva Dolbeth e Costa, Dimensões Artísticas da Tatuagem, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
33. Beatriz Alexandra Branquinho de Campos, Desafios à sustentabilidade da indústria da moda. O impacto ambiental da “fast fashion”; Orientador: Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
34. Bernardo Correia Caetano Barreiros Rodrigues, Estudo com recurso a simulação operacional e optimização do Sistema de Triagem de Manchester, Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
35. Bernardo Gomes Cruz Silva Machado; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
36. Bruno Alexandre de Macedo Carvalho; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
37. Bruno Alexandre de Sousa Santa Maria; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
38. Bruno Mendes da Mota, Inequidade regional, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
39. Camila Mesquita Candal, Inovação em Museus, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
40. Carina Alexandra Pinheiro Borges, Enquadramento das Film Commissions Estatais nas estruturas da Administração Pública, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
41. Carla Isabel de Jesus Lemos Almeida, A Motivação na Contratação a Termo, Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
42. Carla Patrícia Alves Dias, Responsabilidade Social Territorial Responsibility, Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
43. Carla Sofia Bento da Silva; Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
44. Carla Sofia Jordão Grilo, Contratação Pública: Simplificação dos procedimentos prévios à decisão de contratar, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
45. Carla Soraia Monteiro Varela; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
46. Carlota Inês Gomes Abreu, O subemprego de jovens graduados no setor do turismo; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
47. Carolina Alves Menino, Tribunal de Contas, Co-Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
48. Carolina Cravo Dias, Custos ocultos do trabalho flexível: perspetiva do empregador; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)

49. Carolina Dias Machado, Identificação organizacional, com a empresa empregadora, dos trabalhadores em regime de outsourcing, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
50. Carolina Teresa Silvestre Fontes; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
51. Carolina Vicente Raposo; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
52. Catarina Falcão Pardal; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
53. Catarina Isabel Almeida Girão; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
54. Catarina Isabel Monteiro dos Santos; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
55. Catarina Teixeira Fernandes, Energia Eólica: estudo comparado de Portugal e Dinamarca na perspectiva das políticas públicas, seus impactos e resultados., Orientador: Isabel Salavisa de Oliveira Lança, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
56. Cátia Andreia dos Santos Candeias, Relação Universidade-Empresa: uma análise à inovação, Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
57. Cibele Alvarenga de Leon; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
58. Constança Frade Torres, Igualdade de género, práticas de gestão e responsabilização dos recursos humanos na Administração Pública em Portugal, Co-Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
59. Cristiana Achando Rodrigues, As competências dos teletrabalhadores; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
60. Daniel Alexandre Teixeira da Silva; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
61. Daniel António Fernandes; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
62. Daniel Filipe da Rocha Fernandes; Co-Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
63. Daniela Alves Rocha; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
64. Daniela da Silva Afonso, TRANSAção: Inserção Trans no Mercado de Trabalho, Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
65. Diana Soeiro Maia Vicente, Cidade, Saúde e Políticas Públicas, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
66. Diana Zózimo David, Sistema financeiro e degradação ambiental em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
67. Diogo da Silva Correia; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

68. Diogo Miguel Fernandes Salvador, Is scientific research concerned with employee well-being and health and safety practices? A literature review, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
69. Diogo Peixe Franco; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
70. Durviano José da Costa, IMPACTO DA DÍVIDA PÚBLICA NO CRESCIMENTO ECONOMICO,1997-2018; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
71. Edgar Dinis Jesus Vaz, Impacto da aplicação de fundos comunitários na eficiência energética nas infraestruturas da Administração Pública Central, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
72. Emanuel de Jesus Colaço Costa, Contributo da Área Metropolitana de Lisboa para uma estratégia regional de inovação, Orientador: Ricardo Nuno Ferreira Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
73. Engracia Luis Antonio, O sucessivo endividamento público e o crescimento económico angolano,Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
74. Eveline Nair Monteiro Ramos, Metodologia Participativa e Projetos de Apoio Aos Emigrantes; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
75. Evelyn Flôr da Costa, Governação do mar: Um caso de estudo com a maior catástrofe ambiental marinha do Brasil; Orientador: Maria Eduarda Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
76. Fátima Cristina Nunes dos Santos; Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
77. Filipa Maria Cabral Garcia, Desenvolvimento de um plano de negócios para produzir lacticínios biológicos na indústria portuguesa, mais propriamente na Região Autónoma dos Açores., Orientador: Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
78. Filipe André Sousa Ferreira, O Antropoceno e Alterações Climáticas: Análise à Eficácia Ambiental Europeia; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
79. Filipe Gonçalo Ferreira Travasso Lopes; Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
80. Filipe Miguel Boasinha Ribeiro, O Impacto do Salário Mínimo no Desempenho das Empresas, Orientador: Ricardo Nuno Ferreira Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
81. Filipe Miguel Pinto Rodrigues, deliberações abusivas; Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
82. Francisco José Alves Carriço; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
83. Francisco Manuel Tavares Varela Santos de Oliveira; Orientador: Ana Cristina Narciso Fernandes Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
84. Gabriela Iturri Angulo, Como as comunidades distantes das principais rota econômicas nacionais alcançam resiliência social e econômica com a ferramenta Cultura? Intercâmbio de boas práticas

- em desenvolvimento local entre Peru e Portugal, estudo comparado e projeto; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
85. Ganna Floresku, Urban tourism and regional development in a Post-Communist State: Perspectives and networks for creativity-based tourism in Kyiv (Ukraine), Co-Orientador: Ana Rita Pereira Marques da Cruz, Universidade do Algarve - Faculdade de Economia. (CT)
  86. Gisele Pires de Camargo, Direito do Trabalho no Brasil e Contrato Psicológico do Trabalhador Intermitente, no contexto da Transformação Digital; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
  87. Gonçalo Pais Ribeiro Pinto Lopes; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
  88. Gonçalo Simões Cidrais Guimarães; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
  89. Guilherme António Ribeiro Azambuja; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
  90. Guilherme de Pina Pinto, O impacto das Fintech na banca tradicional, Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
  91. Guilherme Duarte Simões Tito Santos, Educação e Consumo Alimentar Sustentável: melhores práticas para um melhor futuro; Co-Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
  92. Guilherme Goulão Escalera dos Anjos, Pistacho - Uma oportunidade com Futuro., Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
  93. Guilherme Pinto de Frias, Integração de Técnicas de Simulação da Indústria 4.0. na Melhoria da Eficiência em Linhas de Produção; Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
  94. Guilherme Proença da Cunha Carvalho Portugal; Orientador: Ana Margarida Mendes Camelo Oliveira Brochado, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
  95. Henrietta Greta Tempfli, O impacto da inflação no retorno das ações nos Estados Unidos e na China, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
  96. Henrique de Deus Marques Morgado, Derivados e a exposição do risco da taxa de juro do sector bancário português; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
  97. Henrique Sousa Martins da Costa Santos, Organizações culturais híbridas: Uma alternativa para a independência da cultura?; Orientador: Vera Sandra dos Santos de Sousa Borges, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
  98. Humberto João da Silva Teixeira Alves, Arquitectura e Cenografia, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

99. Igor dos Santos Alves Trindade, A Inclusao de Pessoas com Deficiências Físicas no Mercado de Trabalho Moçambicano: Estudo Exploratório; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
100. Inês Alexandra Guimarães Fernandes, LISBOA GREEN & SMART: Análise e contribuições do desempenho da cidade de Lisboa enquanto Capital Verde Europeia 2020 e avaliação do seu progresso e cumprimento dos ODS da Agenda 2030 para o Desenvolvimento Sustentável.; Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
101. Inês Gonçalves Louro, Pós-Colonialismo em contexto museológico: Galeria Avenida da Índia, Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
102. Inês Isabel Coelho Nunes; Co-Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
103. Inês Louro, Investigação e análise das problemáticas assentes no pós-colonialismo expostas na Galeria Avenida da Índia; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
104. Inês Margarida Henriques Dinis, Combate à pobreza e exclusão social durante a implementação da Estratégia Europa 2021: resultados alcançados e desafios para o futuro, Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
105. Inês Maria Moreira Tomás; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
106. Inês Pereira Bastos; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
107. Inês Sofia Vaz Barata, Deliberações Sociais Abusivas,; Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
108. Jaime Dantas Botelho da Costa Simão, O futuro do trabalho comprometido ? A ( des ) regulação do teletrabalho na legislação portuguesa; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, Co-Orientador: Maria da Glória Carvalho Rebelo, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
109. Jéssica Pereira Malagueta, Combate à pobreza no âmbito da Europa 2021: A importância do rendimento mínimo na diminuição da taxa de pobreza, Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
110. Jetur Abdul Cadir, Rentabilidade do sector bancário e crescimento economico em Moçambique no periodo entre 1996 a 2017; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
111. Joana Antunes Tomaz Pagado; Orientador: Cristina Maria Paixão de Sousa, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
112. Joana Barbosa Cabral, Intenção dos colaboradores permanecerem na empresa; Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
113. Joana Brasão Santos Gomes, Análise do impacto das práticas sustentáveis de empresas nos seus resultados financeiros; Orientador: Vasco Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
114. Joana Catarina Vilhena Perfeito; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
115. Joana Patrícia Ribeiro Monteiro; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)

116. Joana Sofia Silva Costa, A influência da campanha de comunicação no Social Media no sucesso das Fintech/Initial Coin Offerings (ICOs); Orientador: Ana Margarida Mendes Camelo Oliveira Brochado, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
117. João Miguel Romero Passaporte Antunes Hormigo, Impacto do Salário Mínimo nas Exportações, Orientador: Ricardo Nuno Ferreira Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
118. João Nuno da Silva Campos; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
119. João Pedro Robalo Teixeira, Incremento nas percepções dos colaboradores da Nespresso sobre a cultura de segurança da Nespresso, apósexperiência de acidente de trabalho em Realidade Virtual (RV),, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
120. Johnny Camello, CAPAS? Célula Administrativa Pública Autossustentável, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
121. Jorge Ataíde Pereira Ramalho, Uma Análise Evolutiva da Gestão de Partilha de Recursos na Administração Pública e Perspetivas quanto à futura Evolução do Modelo de Implementação dos Serviços Partilhados em Portugal, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
122. José Manuel Brito Bio, Determinantes e implicações da certificação de sistemas de qualidade de gestão pelas empresas portuguesas no período 2006-2015; Orientador: Ricardo Nuno Ferreira Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
123. José Maria de Sousa Manso, O impacto do Brexit nas relações comerciais entre o Reino Unido e a União Europeia., Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
124. José Maria Garcia de Abreu; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
125. Juan Albiñana Pérez, The effect of European Union's funds and programmes on European territorial cooperation policies. The case study of Portugal and Spain, Orientador: Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
126. Júnia Luiza Rêgo Delgado; Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
127. Karina Gisela Paris da Conceição; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
128. Larissa Marques da Veiga, A Influência Cristã Neopentecostal no Parlamento Brasileiro: A análise do retrocesso em matéria de justiça ambiental; Orientador: Maria Eduarda Barroso Gonçalves, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
129. Liliana Vital Baroni; Orientador: Vera Sandra dos Santos de Sousa Borges, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
130. Lívia Mara Borges Silva; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
131. Luana do Nascimento Santos; Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
132. Luís Alberto da Rocha Barbosa Vicente, Modelo Weberiano na ótica de modernização administrativa, Câmara Municipal de Bissau, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

133. Luís Pedro Subtil Fialho, Como contribuir para a sustentabilidade sendo economicamente viável: Estudo de casos de Sistemas Alimentares Alternativos em Portugal; Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
134. Luísa Freitas Rael da Rosa, Regulamentando precariedades: uma análise sócio-jurídica das modalidades de contrato de trabalho em Portugal; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, Co-Orientador: Maria da Glória Carvalho Rebelo, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
135. Madalena Tomás Carreira Alves Ferreira; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
136. Mafalda Coelho Terenas Bruschy da Fonseca; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
137. Mafalda de Melo Rodrigues Galvão Teles, Arte e Cultura como ferramentas para o ativismo ambiental; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
138. Mafalda Luz Freire Gomes, Factores de retenção de estagiários com contrato IEFP no sector hoteleiro e na Região de Lisboa - uma perspectiva dos profissionais de RH, Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
139. Manuel das Neves Baptista; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
140. Mara Sofia Mértola Cardim, Endividamento público e crescimento económico, Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
141. Marcelo Fernando de Sousa Cardeira, Inovação e Competitividade na Indústria dos Moldes, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
142. Márcio Viegas Trindade Martinho, Os Efeitos do Mercado Acionista no desenvolvimento do Sistema Bancário; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
143. Margarida Carloto Cordeiro Fialho Tojo; Orientador: Ana Cristina Narciso Fernandes Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
144. Margarida Ribeiro Monteiro, O Prazer e Sofrimento no trabalho, Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
145. Maria Alice Baião Mendes, Desconstruir o estereótipo: o caso das mulheres pescadoras; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
146. Maria Clara de Almeida Leal, Precariedade Laboral: um Estudo Sobre os Jovens Imigrantes Brasileiros em Portugal; Orientador: Paulo Jorge Marques Alves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
147. Maria de Fátima Gonçalves Pereira Silva, A relação controversa entre a autoridade e autonomia, dois bens incontestáveis em contexto de trabalho; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
148. Maria Helena Chao Pinteus Domingues; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

149. Maria João Dias Correia da Costa Malheiro; Orientador: Vasco Nunes da Ponte Moreira Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
150. Maria Leonor Borges Monteiro, A relação entre o desenvolvimento financeiro e a pobreza em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
151. Maria Sofia dos Santos Paiva Gentil Pimentel, Efeitos da cultura de conflito nas negociações intra-organizacionais; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
152. Mariana Barros de Carvalho Prado; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
153. Mariana Cardoso Nunes, Desafios da automação nos RH das autarquias locais: Estudo de Caso das Câmaras Municipais de Tomar, Cartaxo e Lisboa; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes (IL), Co-Orientador: Sérgio Paulo Leal Nunes (CT), ISCTE-IUL.
154. Mariana de Andrade Dias e Koehler, Gestão Cultural na Era da Governança, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
155. Mariana Ferreira Vieira Simões de Abreu; Co-Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
156. Mariana Malheiro Dias Mieiro; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
157. Marla Lectícia Adolfo da Costa Matos, Turnover e a gestão do conhecimento, Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
158. Marta Caldas Fernandes de Sousa Chichorro, O impacto da nova lei do alojamento local no mercado imobiliário: As zonas de contenção., Orientador: Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
159. Marta Stamm Matos Pimentel, Um estudo de indicadores de sustentabilidade das cidades usando dados abertos,; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
160. Mathilde Berfelde, Tendências recentes e reformas na cobertura e elegibilidade dos subsídios de desemprego: o caso dos trabalhadores com contratos atípicos., Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
161. Mauricio Jorge Almeida Fernandes; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
162. Miguel Ângelo Agudelo Pinheiro, Os impactos da gestão de informação no sector marítimo; Co-Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
163. Miguel Rodrigues Pereira, Deutsche Bank - O princípio do fim?; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
164. Nadir Amin Oliveira Aly Ismail, Como é que a internacionalização dos bancos portugueses cria valor para os seus acionistas?, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

165. Natacha de Jesus Monteiro Ferreira, Redução do tempo de trabalho, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
166. Neuza Sofia Armez Silva; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
167. Ning Xingyu; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
168. Norberto José da Silva Soares Correia, A resiliência dos territórios rurais: Um caminho com novas oportunidades, Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
169. Nuno Filipe Pontes Rijo, Financiamento Sustentável após o acordo de Paris, Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
170. Nuno Tiago Côrte-Real Menezes Duarte Fernandes, Análise comparativa entre países com tradição em políticas ativas do mercado de trabalho e países afetados pela crise da dívida soberana; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
171. Óscar Reinoso Estevéz, Play the City: monitorizando e construindo o urban commons no espaço público; Orientador: Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
172. Patrícia Alexandra Pedro Santos; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
173. Patrícia Andreia Pereira Santos; Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
174. Patrícia Borges Palma, O Papel da Formação como um instrumento de retenção de Trabalhadores Temporários em Portugal; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
175. Patrícia Rabaça Rebelo, O impacto do estatuto parental dos colaboradores nos julgamentos que os outros fazem da sua eticidade em contexto de trabalho; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
176. Patrícia Sofia Cortes Jarreta; Orientador: Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
177. Patrick Salzer, Racionalidade e Necessidades, Orientador: Ana Cristina Narciso Fernandes Costa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
178. Paula Cruz Ribeiro; Orientador: Ana Rita Pereira Marques da Cruz, ISCTE-IUL. (CT), Co-Orientador: Rodrigo da Cruz Silva Pina de Almeida, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
179. Paulino Jacinto Domingos, A Business Judgment Rule e a Responsabilidade dos Administradores, Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
180. Paulino Jose Estache Botao, Caso de Estudo do Impacto do uso do bambu na construção de habitações verdes nas comunidades afectadas pelo Ciclone Idai em Moçambique; Orientador: Vasco Nunes da Ponte Moreira Rato, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
181. Paulo Alexandre Gonçalves da Silva, Estudo sobre a relevância da estrutura de desempenho e o modelo de estrutura eficiente no setor bancário de Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

182. Paulo Jorge dos Reis Armando, Assimetrias étnico-raciais no mercado de trabalho: O Cluster de Grandes Superfícies Comerciais de Retalho Alimentar; Co-Orientador: Nuno Manuel Ferreira Dias, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
183. Pedro de Melo Garrido Ruas Fialho; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
184. Pedro Duarte de Oliveira, Gestão sustentável do trabalho no Montado de Sobro, Orientador: Maria de Fátima Palmeiro Batista Ferreiro, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
185. Pedro Miguel Afonso Lino Morgado; Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
186. Raul Mendonça, Recrutamento e Seleção dos Funcionários e Dirigentes na Administração Pública Guineense? Garantia de Igualdade e Transparência, Co-Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
187. Renata Trancoso Rodrigues; Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
188. Rhayza Vieira Berlanza; Orientador: António Lemos Monteiro Fernandes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
189. Ricardo Jorge Gomes Carreira, O impacto da ESTER nas Famílias Portuguesas, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
190. Rita Pinto Paralta, Efeitos e implicações do contexto ético no Bem-Estar Subjetivo; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
191. Rita Santos da Silva, Desenvolvimento Financeiro e Distribuição de Rendimentos: Análise de Séries Temporais em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
192. Rita Simões Branco Tourais de Matos, ; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
193. Rita Vilafranca Tavares, Crédito malparado no sistema bancário português, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
194. Roberto Bernardino dos Santos Guerreiro Pereira; Orientador: Manuel António Pita, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
195. Rodrigo Gomes de Matos; Co-Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
196. Rosa Maria Peleja Palma; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
197. Rui Alexandre dos Santos Inácio, O papel das regiões-charneira nos processos de desenvolvimento socioeconómico no contexto da União Europeia - o caso Português, Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
198. Samora Gomes Có, Instabilidade política e o crescimento económico na Guiné-Bissau; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

199. Sandra Catarina Carvalho Ruivo, Desenho de um Modelo de Competências, Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
200. Sandra Isabel Fernandes do Carmo Francisco, Administração Pública e Proteção de Dados - Riscos e Oportunidades da implementação do RGPD na Administração Pública; Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
201. Sandra Isabel Pereira Viçoso, Como os Gestores de Recursos Humanos avaliam as Soft skills perante o Século XXI; Orientador: Fátima Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
202. Sandra Sofia Ribeiro Pereira, Gestão do Conhecimento na Administração Pública - Caso de estudo de uma instituição do ensino superior; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
203. Sara Beatriz Andrade Faria, Foi a Arte que a Transformou. O crescimento e desenvolvimento da Zona Velha do Funchal, quer a nível Histórico quer a nível artístico e turístico; Orientador: Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
204. Sara Ferreira Bowring Horgan, Modernização Administrativa - Evolução do sistema de informação estatística dos recursos geológicos, Orientador: João António Salis Gomes, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
205. Sara Margarida Guedes Casal, Índice de Incerteza Política Económica no Mercado Acionista Europeu; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
206. Sara Sofia de Sousa Soares, Gestão do Conhecimento e Sindicalismo: O Caso dos Enfermeiros em Portugal; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
207. Sarah Maria de Campos, Qual é o impacto do aumento do salário mínimo sobre o emprego e a desigualdade salarial em Portugal?, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
208. Sebastião de Almeida Tavares Pio Correia, ICO no setor imobiliário; Orientador: Ana Margarida Mendes Camelo Oliveira Brochado, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
209. Sebastião Oliveira, Estabilidade Bancária em Angola, Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
210. Selmo Manuel Rodrigues Mariano, Efeitos macroeconómicos da dívida das famílias em Portugal, Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
211. Sérgio Furtado Mil-Homens, "Políticas Públicas de Arrendamento Urbano implementadas após entrada em vigor do NRAU de 2012- Fase transitória", Orientador: Maria Teresa Esteves Costa Pinto, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
212. Silvia Mihaela Dragomir, A percepção e importância da Responsabilidade Social das Organizações na intenção de consumo: o papel mediador da identificação organizacional; Orientador: José Gonçalves das Neves, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
213. Sofia Alexandra Faustino da Silva; Orientador: Sara Cristina Moura da Silva Ramos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)

214. Sofia Alexandra Sistelo Rocha; Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
215. Sofia da Silva Pereira; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
216. Sofia do Canto e Castro de Moser Leitão, As artes como forma de expressão de pessoas com
217. Sofia Filipa Gonçalves Pires; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
218. Stuti Sharma, Os efeitos comportamentais da percepção de justiça interacional e apoio organizacional - Um estudo qualitativo, Orientador: Helena Maria de Sousa Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
219. Susana Isabel Lavado Neves, A avaliação do desempenho do IRC na captação de IDE em Portugal: perspetiva comparativa com os «big» FDI global Index; Orientador: Ricardo Nuno Ferreira Paes Mamede, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
220. Tânia de Sousa Lemos, A (re)construção da imagem da cidade: qual a Lisboa da segunda década do século XXI?; Orientador: Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, Mestrado Estudos Urbanos parceria FCSH/ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
221. Teresa Raquel Domingues Silva, O discurso do Direito na acção dos movimentos sociais, Orientador: Pierre Henri Guibentif, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
222. Tiago Alexandre Gomes dos Reis; Orientador: Vitor Hugo Ferreira da Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
223. Tiago Carvalho Filipe Bicho; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
224. Tiago Daniel Valente Teixeira; Orientador: Joaquim Eduardo Simões e Silva, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
225. Tiago Grade Chaves Palha Lobão; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
226. Tiago Melo de Sousa, O futuro das dietas - o impacto da mudança no consumo de alimentos para as multinacionais; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
227. Tiago Miguel dos Santos Martins; Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
228. Tomás Garnacho Alcobia; Orientador: Florinda Maria Carreira Neto Matos, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)
229. Tomás Moreira Carvalhal, A Experiência do Turista num Contexto Sustentável nos Hoteis Verdes, Orientador: Ana Margarida Mendes Camelo Oliveira Brochado, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
230. Túlio Luis Mauro Barata; Orientador: Raul Manuel Gonçalves Lopes, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)
231. Vanessa Garmendia Oliveira Mendes, Financiamento das Pequenas e Médias Empresas na UEMOA (União Econômica e Monetária do Oeste Africano), Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
232. Vera Lúcia Faria Teixeira; Orientador: Diptes Chandrakante Prabhudas Bhimjee, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)
233. Vicente Manita Santos Mota; Orientador: Abdul Kadir Suleman, ISCTE-IUL. (IL)

234. Yuran Amaro Martins, Paridade Cambial, Orientador: Sérgio Miguel Chilra Lagoa, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

235. Zacarias Chicapa Gervambe; Orientador: Ricardo Pereira Barradas, ISCTE-IUL. (GEC)

236. Zhang Yuanjing, Desenvolvimento Da China Saúde Móvel Na Globalização,; Orientador: José Manuel Esteves Henriques, ISCTE-IUL. (CT)

## **5. 5.5. APPENDIX 5 – NETWORKS AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS INVOLVING D'C-ISCTE RESEARCHERS IN 2019**

1. Academia de Escolas de Arquitectura e Urbanismo de Língua Portuguesa, Portugal, Espanha, Cabo Verde, Paulo Tormenta Pinto.
2. ACEESA-Associação Centro de Estudos de Economia Solidária do Atlântico, Açores, Maria de Fátima Ferreiro.
3. AERNA – Associação Hispano - Portuguesa de Economia dos Recursos Naturais e Ambientais, Instituto de Ciencias Marinas de Andalucía (ICMAN), Cádiz (España), Vasco Gonçalves.
4. AFS – Association Française de Sociologie, France, Paulo Marques Alves
5. AISLF – Association Internationale des Sociologues de langue Française, AISLF – Association Internationale des Sociologues de langue Française, France, Filomena Gerardo.
6. APSIOT - Associação dos Profissionais de Sociologia Industrial, das Organizações e do Trabalho, Portugal, Paulo Marques Alves
7. ASE- Association for Social Economy, France, Helena Lopes
8. Association Droit et Société, Association Droit et Société, France, Pierre Guibentif.
9. Association Internationale du Droit de la Mer (AssIDMer), Association Internationale du Droit de la Mer (AssIDMer), France, Maria Inês Gameiro.
10. CERLIS – Centre de Recherche sur les liens Sociaux, Université Paris Descartes, France, Filomena Gerardo.
11. CIELO - COMUNIDAD para la INVESTIGACIÓN y el ESTUDIO LABORAL y OCUPACIONAL, Internacional, Paulo Marques Alves
12. CIVE MORUM – Núcleo de Estudos e Intervenção Cívica, Paulo Marques Alves.
13. Comité de recherche Études socio-juridiques-Sociologie du droit (Association internationale des sociologues de langue française), USA, Pierre Guibentif.
14. Council for European Urbanism, Council for European Urbanism, Norway, Teresa Marat-Mendes.
15. CRH – Centre Recherche sur l’habitat (LAVUE/CNRS), UK; Estonia; Russia; India, Teresa Costa Pinto.
16. EAHN - European Architectural History Network, internacional, Ana Vaz Milheiro.
17. EASA - European Association of Social Anthropology, EASA - European Association of Social Anthropology, Europa, Maria Assunção Gato.

18. EASST – European Association for the Study of Science and Technology, EASST – European Association for the Study of Science and Technology, Maria Eduarda Gonçalves.
19. ENHR - European Network for Housing Research, Delft University of Technology, The Netherlands, Sandra Marques Pereira, Teresa Costa Pinto, Isabel Guerra.
20. Entreprise - formes de propriété et responsabilité, Université Paris Ouest – Nanterre La Défense, France, Helena Lopes
21. ESA - European Sociological Association, ESA - European Sociological Association, Internacional, multiple D'C-ISCTE researchers
22. ESA - European Sociological Association, ESA - European Sociological Association, Internacional, multiple researchers.
23. ESA - European Sociological Association, ESA - European Sociological Association, Internacional, multiple researchers.
24. European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Internacional, multiple researchers.
25. European Association for Evolutionary Political Economy, Internacional, multiple D'C-ISCTE researchers
26. European Social Simulation Association, European Social Simulation Association, Reino Unido, Nuno David.
27. EurWORK European Observatory of Working Life, EUROFOUND, Irlanda, Reinhard Naumann
28. Global Knowledge Network - GKN, Leeds University Business School, Florinda Matos
29. GREMI – Groupe de Recherche Européen sur les Milieux Innovateurs, GREMI – Groupe de Recherche Européen sur les Milieux Innovateurs, France, Pedro Costa.
30. IMISCOE Research Network, IMISCOE Research Network, european network, Nuno Dias.
31. Institut National D'Etudes Démographiques/ Paris-INED, France, multiple D'C-ISCTE researchers
32. Institut National D'Etudes Démographiques/ Paris-INED, Institut National D'Etudes Démographiques/ Paris-INED, France, multiple researchers.
33. Institut National D'Etudes Démographiques/ Paris-INED, Institut National D'Etudes Démographiques/ Paris-INED, France, multiple researchers.
34. International Association for Energy Studies (IAEE), Austria + UK, Nuno Bento
35. International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis (IIASA), University of East Anglia, Nuno Bento
36. International Labour Office – YouthPOL, Europe, Maria da Paz Campos Lima

37. International Schumpeter Society, International Schumpeter Society, Germany, multiple D'C-ISCTE researchers
38. International Schumpeter Society, International Schumpeter Society, Geramany, multiple researchers.
39. International Seminar on Urban Form: ISUF, International Seminar on Urban Form: ISUF, UK, Teresa Marat-Mendes.
40. International Society for Ecological Economics, International Society for Ecological Economics, UK, Ana Costa.
41. OCVT – Observatório para as Condições de Vida e Trabalho, Paulo Marques Alves.
42. OIKONET - Global Multidisciplinary Network on Housing Research and Learning , OIKONET - Global Multidisciplinary Network on Housing Research and Learning , Sandra Marques Pereira.
43. PNUM, luso-brasileira, Faculdade Arquitectura do Porto, Teresa Marat-Mendes.
44. RAIU - Rede Luso-Brasileira de Pesquisa em Artes e Intervenções Urbanas, Luso-brasileira, Pedro Costa, Ricardo Lopes.
45. RED PUC (Arquitectura), Ibero-American, multiple researchers.
46. Rede de Estudos do Trabalho, do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais em Portugal, Paulo Marques Alves.
47. Rede TRAGEVIC – Trabajo, Género y Vida Cotidiana, Paulo Marques Alves.
48. Redes de Investigação. Património Histórico+Cultural Ibero-Americano (RED PHI) , CES, Coimbra, multiple researchers.
49. RESER european association for research on services, RESER european association for research on services, Internacional, Pedro Costa.
50. RICOT - Rede de Investigação Sobre Condições de Trabalho, Instituto de Sociologia da Universidade do Porto, Paulo Marques Alves
51. RN18 – Sociology of Communications and Media Research da European Sociological Association, Paulo Marques Alves.
52. SIEF - Société Internationale de Ethnologie et Folclore, SIEF - Société Internationale de Ethnologie et Folclore, Maria Assunção Gato.
53. Social Impact, Reino Unido, José Manuel Henriques.
54. STRN - Sustainability Transitions Research Network, Conselho da Europa, multiple D'C-ISCTE researchers
55. STRN - Sustainability Transitions Research Network, Conselho da Europa, multiple researchers.

56. STRN - Sustainability Transitions Research Network, Conselho da Europa, multiple researchers.
57. The European Academic Network on Romani Studies, The European Academic Network on Romani Studies, Itália, Alexandra Castro.
58. Working Group Feminist Labour History do ELHN – European Labour History Network, Paulo Marques Alves.

## **6. 5.6 APPENDIX 6 – EVENTS ORGANIZED AND CO-ORGANIZED BY D'C-ISCTE IN 2019**

### **International Conferences**

#### **(Co-)Organization of large international conferences**

1. Colonial and Post-Colonial Landscapes, International Congress at Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation from 16/01/2019 to 18/01/2019
2. Knowledge, People and Digital Transformation - Approaches for a Sustainable Future, Conference at Lisbon from 20/05/2019 to 21/05/2019
3. Colóquio Internacional 100 Anos de Bissau, Colloquium at Complexo Escolar 14 de Novembro from 18/11/2019 to 21/11/2019

### **Other national or locally targeted conferences and seminars**

#### **(Co-)Organization of other international conferences and seminars**

1. Countering the Tabula Rasa, Conference at Fundação Calouste Gulbenkian, 16/01/2019
2. Diálogos Luso Brasileiros - Economia Política, Seminar Cycle at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal, 10/02/2019
3. Public Presentation of Outputs: Communicating Science in Organisational Contexts, Public Presentation at Auditório Afonso de Barros | ISCTE-IUL from 28/03/2019 to 28/03/2019
4. Where is the Religion in the Post-Christian West?, Open Lecture at ISCTE-IUL Lisbon from 17/06/2019 to 17/06/2019
5. European Transnational Cooperation, International Conference at ISCTE-IUL – Lisbon, 21/06/2019
6. 5th Symposium on Ethics and Social Responsibility , Symposium at ISCTE-IUL, 06/07/2019
7. Walking Places, Symposium at CIUL - Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa, 01/10/2019
8. Service Quality in Hotels, Seminar at Aud. Silva Leal | ISCTE-IUL, 22/10/2019
9. Migrações e Economia: o impacto das remessas nas economias receptoras. Análise de caso do Senegal e do Mali, Seminar at ISCTE-IUL, 04/11/2019
10. Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros: O trabalho, Seminar Cycle at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal, 13/11/2019
11. Trabalho Digital e Uberização das Relações Sociais de Trabalho, Conference at ISCTE-IUL, 18/11/2019

12. Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros: A Economia do Imaterial, Seminar Cycle at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal from, 16/12/2019

13. Not citizens, not real people. The Italian way of governing immigration through the criminal justice system., Seminar at Iscte, 27/01/2020

#### National conferences/seminars

1. Mergulhando no Sul de Raúl Hestnes Ferreira, Conference at ISCTE-IUL, 07/05/2019
2. Pragmatismo e Arquitetura, Colloquium at ISCTE-IUL | Lisbon, 14/05/2019
3. Rendimento Básico: a investigação em Portugal, Workshop at ISCTE-IUL, Lisbon, 23/05/2019
4. Jornada sobre Envelhecimento, Jornada at ISCTE-IUL, Lisbon from 05/07/2019 to 06/07/2019
5. Governação e Sustentabilidade do Mar - Desafios Presentes e Prementes, Conference at ISCTE – IUL, 05/09/2019
6. As recentes alterações ao Código do Trabalho, Colloquium at ISCTE | Lisbon, 17/10/2019
7. IV Congresso de História do Trabalho, do Movimento Operário e dos Movimentos Sociais em Portugal, Congress at UNLisboa & ISCTE-IUL from 15/11/2019 to 16/11/2019
8. Colóquio | Transformações e Lugares em Espera-As frentes de água da AML, Colloquium at Teatro Thalia Lisboa, 28/11/2019
9. Seminário Negociação salarial: o que está em jogo?, Seminar at Centro de Informação Urbana de Lisboa (CIUL), 17/12/2019

#### RG and Thematic Line seminars:

1. Jornadas dos Estudos Urbanos, Colloquium at ISCTE-IUL | Lisbon, 19/06/2019

#### Conferences/Seminars associated to PhD Programmes

1. Abertura do Doutoramento Interdisciplinar de Economia Política, International Conference at Aud Afonso de Barros - ISCTE-IUL, 16/09/2019
2. The political economy of deglobalization, Open Lecture at Auditório Silva Leal - ISCTE-IUL, 27/09/2019

#### Seminar/Conference Cycles

1. Economia e Políticas Públicas, Ciclo de Debates at Aud. Afonso de Barros | ISCTE-IUL, 21/02/2019

2. Economia e Políticas Públicas, Ciclo de Debates at Aud. Caiano Pereira | ISCTE-IUL, 14/03/2019
3. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, 16/03/2019
4. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, 23/03/2019
5. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, 30/03/2019
6. Economia e Políticas Públicas, Seminar Cycle at Aud. Caiano Pereira | ISCTE-IUL, 04/04/2019
7. Encontros sobre Experiências Culturais, Seminar Cycle at Sala Polivalente MNAC | Lisboa, 04/04/2019
8. Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros: Desindustrialização, Seminar Cycle at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal, 11/04/2019
9. Diálogos Luso-Brasileiros: Ciência Tecnologia e Sociedade, Seminar Cycle at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal from 12/04/2019
10. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino – Lisboa, 13/04/2019
11. II Ciclo de Palestras sobre Investigação em Arquitectura & Urbanismo no LNEC | Oradora: Helena Roseta, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 12/05/2019
12. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, 04/06/2019
13. Depois de Abril de 1974, o que mudou na Investigação em Arquitectura & Urbanismo desenvolvida no LNEC?, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 11/06/2019
14. Encontros sobre Experiências Culturais, Seminar Cycle at Museu Nacional de Arte Antiga, Lisboa, 05/07/2019
15. Conversas sobre Economia Política | Ciclo "Guia Prático", Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 11/07/2019
16. Sessões de sábado no Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino, Seminar Cycle at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino – Lisboa, 03/09/2019
17. Ciclo de Debates Economia e Políticas Públicas, Seminar Cycle at Auditório Caiano Pereira | ISCTE-IUL, 04/11/2019

18. II Ciclo de Palestras sobre Arquitectura & Investigação no LNEC, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 13/11/2019
19. II Ciclo de Palestras sobre Arquitectura & Urbanismo no LNEC, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 20/11/2019
20. Ciclo "Investigadores" | Conjuntura Económica Brasileira e Internacional, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 28/11/2019
21. Ciclo "Guia Prático" | Como preparar uma candidatura ao concurso de bolsas individuais de doutoramento da FCT? , Seminar Cycle at ISCTE-IUL, 12/12/2019
22. Palestra | Depois de Abril de 1974, o que mudou na Investigação em Arquitectura & Urbanismo desenvolvida no LNEC?, Seminar Cycle at ISCTE – IUL, 18/12/2019

Seminar and conference cycles associated to PhD/Master's curricular units:

1. Jornadas de Estudos Urbanos, Seminar at ISCTE-IUL, 11/04/2019
2. Jornadas de Estudos Urbanos 2º Dia, Seminar at ISCTE-IUL from 11/05/2019 to 11/05/2019

Summer schools and other courses

1. Curso: Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa, Summer School at Rio de Janeiro from 02/08/2019 to 14/08/2019
2. International Conference and Summer School'2019 Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces, Summer School at ISCTE-IUL - Lisbon from 24/06/2019 to 07/06/2019
3. Alvalade Revisited, Summer School at ISCTE-IUL - Lisbon from 08/07/2019 to 13/07/2019
4. Uncovering cultural DNA of place, and activating for local development, Summer School at HIESE Smart Rural Incubator | Penela from 08/07/2019 to 12/07/2019

Book releases:

1. Lançamento do livro «Fundação e Arqueologia», Book Release at Museu Arpad Szenes - Vieira da Silva, 23/02/2019
2. São Paulo, a graphic biography/uma biografia gráfica, Book Release at NOTE Galeria de Arquitectura, Lisboa, 06/03/2019
3. Lançamento de Livro + Exposição | BRR 2018:Quando a periferia se torna trendy, Lançamento de Livro + Exposição at Barreiro from 30/11/2019 to 12/01/2019
4. Lançamento de Livro | Textos de um tempo e Economia Social: Homenagem a António Sérgio, Book Release at ISCTE – IUL, 18/12/2019

### Exhibitions and Urban Interventions

1. Encontros mensais sobre Experiências Culturais, Happening (Multiple Events) at Teatro Aberto, Lisboa from 03/01/2019
2. Colonizing Africa, Exhibition at Arquivo Histórico Ultramarino from 17/01/2019 to 17/04/2019
3. Mergulhando no Sul de Raúl Hestnes Ferreira, Guided Tour at Vários Locais from 07/05/2019 to 07/06/2019
4. Laboratório Colaborativo | Dinâmicas Urbanas, Património, Artes, Laboratory at Madrid, 12/05/2019
5. Fotografia Impressa e Propaganda Visual em Portugal (1934-1974), Exhibition at Biblioteca Nacional de Portugal from 20/05/2019 to 30/08/2019
6. Inovação e co-criação de conhecimento nas actividades Culturais e Criativas, Conferência e Spring Seminar at ISCTE-IUL, 30/05/2019
7. (U)topias Alimentares de Lisboa, Science to Society at Claustro / MUHNAC Piso, 27/09/2019

## **7. 5.7 APPENDIX 7 – EXAMPLES OF PARTICIPATION IN DISSEMINATION ACTIVITIES BY D'C-ISCTE RESEARCHERS IN 2019**

1. 10 Aniversário da CESCI (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, Orador convidado: Bottom-Up Cross-border planning (CT)
2. 1º Seminário sobre Educação em Arquitectura, PuEmA - Por uma Educação em Arquitectura (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, O PuEmA tem como objectivo mobilizar especialistas nacionais e internacionais de diversas áreas: arquitectos, professores, educadores, artistas bem como, crianças, jovens e famílias para uma reflexão conjunta sobre as temáticas da Educação em Arquitectura. (CT)
3. A época dos peritos. Práticas e técnicas das políticas de habitação. Reflexões a partir do caso português. (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Alessandro Colombo, Orador convidado (com Marco Allegra, ICS-UL) para a mesa redonda no espaço 'Trentametriquadri, Bairro San Siro' (Milão), com a equipe do projecto de investigação 'Soholab' (POLIMI) e associações de base local. (CT)
4. AEBR Escola de Cooperação Transfronteiriça (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, Orador convidado: Avaliação de impactos territoriais ex-ante para o INTERREG-A (CT)
5. Arquitecturas Cruzadas – Encontros de Educação, Território e Património Cultural (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) José Luís Possolo de Saldanha, Participação em mesa-redonda coordenada pela Fundação Serra Henriques, Palácio Foz, Lisboa, 20 de Março de 2019 (CT)
6. Aula Aberta | 'CRIL. Under the light of the sun also the sounds shine. Photography, a mode of inhabiting the world (2012)' com Sebastiano Raimondo (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) 28 de outubro, 14:30. (CT)
7. Cartas patrimoniais e medidas para a qualidade de intervenção (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Orador convidado em mesa redonda (CT)
8. Ciclo de seminários - A lei de bases da habitação, da comunidade aos decisores (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, Discussão da nova lei de bases da habitação (CT)
9. Comunicação Inclusiva em museus na era digital: desafios e contributos dos FABLABS (Coordenação de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, (CT)
10. Curso Leituras Cruzadas: a cidade brasileira e portuguesa. (Membro de comissão organizadora de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, (CT)

11. Descentralização e Ordenamento do Território (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, Discussão da habitação no âmbito do processo de descentralização (CT)
12. Dia aberto ISCTE (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Maria Teresa Marques Madeira da Silva, Apresentação das Actividades do Departamento de Arquitectura e Urbanismo do ISCTE. (CT)
13. Encontros com o Património. Dia Internacional dos Monumentos e Sítios (Publicação de difusão geral para a sociedade (periódicos generalista, jornais, etc.)) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Entrevista de rádio (TSF) (CT)
14. Entrevista Revista Lisboa nº 28 - Pensadores de Lisboa O ar da cidade traz liberdade (Publicação de difusão geral para a sociedade (periódicos generalista, jornais, etc.)) Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, Conversa sobre as transformações da habitação em Lisboa com Jorge Malheiros e moderada por Paula Cerejeiro (CT)
15. Exposição Fotografia Impressa e Propaganda Visual em Portugal (1934-1974) (Membro de comissão organizadora de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, Co-Curadora (CT)
16. Exposição Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces (Coordenação de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, Exposição dos resultados da Escola de Verão Technopolitics in Urban Regeneration: Co-creating Public Spaces, Biblioteca de Cascais, São Domingos de Rana, 6 Julho a 11 Julho (CT)
17. Festival da Palavra (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Sandra de Sá Guerra Marques Pereira, Mesa Redonda: Uma cidade sem fronteiras (CT)
18. Incrementar as regiões transfronteiriças através de melhores transports (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, Keynote speaker: Importância socioeconómica de conectar regiões de fronteira (CT)
19. Laboratório Colaborativo: dinâmicas urbanas, património, artes. V Seminário, Ensino, Investigação, Difusão. (Coordenação de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, V Seminário, Ensino, Investigação, Difusão. (CT)
20. Mestrado em Reabilitação do Património (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Aula sobre Regulamentos e princípios da Conservação segundo as normas internacionais (CT)
21. O Direito à Cidade. Gestão Inclusiva do Espaço Público. (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Alexandra Cláudia Rebelo Paio, Ciclo de Seminários Novos Desafios do Poder Local - de Janeiro a Dezembro 2019. Auditório da AURPIL - Lavradio, das 16:00 às 18:00 (CT)

22. Património mundial em Portugal (Membro de comissão organizadora de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Visita guiada ao Mosteiro dos Jerónimos (CT)
23. Publicação de artigo em revista do IEFP (Dirigir e Formar; nº23) (Publicação de difusão geral para a sociedade (periódicos generalista, jornais, etc.)) Paulo Miguel dos Santos Marques, Título do artigo: "A segmentação geracional do mercado de trabalho: causas e soluções". (CT)
24. Seminário de Investigação - LISER (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, Orador convidado: Delimitar áreas para a cooperação transfronteiriça (CT)
25. Seminário sobre a governança transfronteiriça e visita de estudo à Euroregião Nisava (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Eduardo José Rocha Medeiros, Orador Principal: Área óptima para a cooperação transfronteiriça para os programas INTERREG-A (CT)
26. Transformações e Lugares de Espera. Exposição: "Um novo eixo da Trafaria à Cova do Vapor" (Coordenação de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Pedro da Luz Pinto, Exposição de trabalhos de alunos de PFA do ISCTE-IUL no Teatro Thalia em Lisboa (Novembro 2019) (CT)
27. VI Universidade de Verão da Universidade Sénior de Setúbal (UNISETI) (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Walter José dos Santos Rodrigues, Palestra sobre gentrificação e emergência de novos estilos de vida na cidade (CT).
28. Visita guiada ao compostor da Faculdade de Ciências da Universidade de Lisboa (Membro de comissão organizadora de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Visita técnica no âmbito da Arquitetura, dirigida a estudantes de Arquitetura (CT)
29. Visita guiada ao Mosteiro dos Jerónimos (Membro de comissão organizadora de evento de difusão do conhecimento) Soraya de Fátima Mira Godinho Monteiro Genin, Visita técnica no âmbito da História, Arquitetura e Conservação, dirigida a uma delegação ICOMOS-Israel (CT)
30. Viva o património (Comunicação/Conferência em encontro público de difusão para a sociedade) Paula Cristina André dos Ramos Pinto, Curadora (CT)

## **8. 5.8 APPENDIX 8 – OTHER SCIENTIFIC OUTPUTS: AWARDS**

1. Ana Brochado, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, GEC
2. Ana Saint-Maurice, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT
3. Andrea Pavoni, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT
4. Eduardo Medeiros, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT
5. Fátima Suleman, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, IL
6. Florinda Matos, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, IL
7. Helena Lopes, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, IL
8. José Gonçalves das Neves, X Pos-graduate Conference: Management, Hospitality & Tourism, ESHT, ISCAL Best paper, IL
9. Maria José Palma Lampreia dos Santos, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, IL
10. Maria José Palma Lampreia dos Santos, Prémio Científico Investigação Instituto Politécnico and Caixa Geral de Depósitos, IL
11. Mariana Grácio Nunes Sanchez Salvador, Bolsa de Viagem. Travel Grant for Young Researchers and Young Professionals para a conferência internacional Urban Agricultural Heritage – and the Shaping of Future Cities. Volkswagen Foundation, Alemanha, CT
12. Marta Cristina das Fontes Entradas, Homenagem mérito no livro Mulheres na Ciência 2019 (Ciencia Viva), GEC
13. Nuno Bento, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, IL
14. Pedro Alexandre Aguiar Mendes, Prémio de Arquitectura World Architecture Technal Award 2019, Trabalho (Centro de Negócios da Área de Acolhimento Empresarial, Oliveira de Azemeis), CT
15. Pedro Costa, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT
16. Ricardo Lopes, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT
17. Ricardo Mamede, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, GEC
18. Ricardo Pereira Barradas, Prémio Científico do IPL-CGD (Diploma de Mérito - Ciências Sociais), GEC
19. Ricardo Pereira Barradas, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, GEC
20. Sérgio Lagoa, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, GEC

21. Stefania Stellacci, Prémio Científico do ISCTE-IUL 2019, CT